



Axe of Perun and The Gift

Axe of Perun



[Analysis of Manly P. Hall's Initiates of the Flame](#)

[The Lord of Awakening](#)

[Absolute Freedom](#)

[I Think That Gender is Fluid](#)

[A Pure Generation](#)

[Hope](#)

[The Gift](#)

[Twitter Adventures](#)

[Tell Me Another Story...](#)

[Become a Battlemage](#)

[What is Ethnic?](#)

[When is it Enough?](#)

[Loyalty](#)

[Russia's New Generation](#)

[The Nature of Evil](#)

[Spirit and Soul](#)

[Manipulation of Natural Energies](#)

[When is it enough? #2](#)

[Operation Medusa](#)

[The Truth or Nothing](#)

[Metalsucks.net](#)

[The Artificial Future](#)

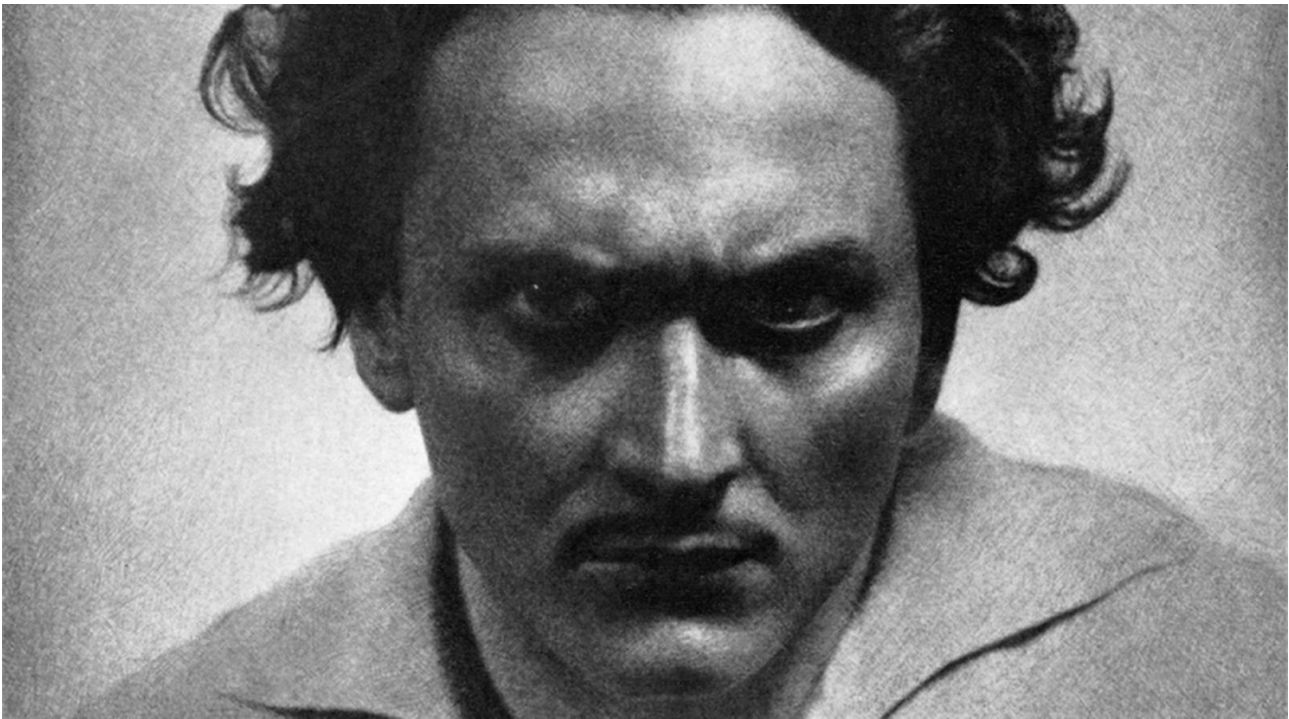
[The Source of it All](#)

[A World of Subscription](#)

[All the World's a Stage](#)

[Even in Remote Areas](#)

[Truth Doesn't Even Matter to Him Anymore](#)



Analysis of Manly P. Hall's Initiates of the Flame

April 29, 2016 Axe of Perun

I like to analyze the knowledge and insight of our enemies, or at least people who seem to get some of the material but somehow, at the end, still remain controlled by the Jewish agenda. As Charles Giuliani would say – *sometimes there's one single chapter that is important within a book* – the rest is bullshit. Even though M.P.Hall's book of "The Initiates of the Flame" is interesting, it has a lot of strange and irrational stuff in it. I won't go through the entire book in detail, but I'll point out some interesting things. The first curious element of the book is that every single page has a border which consists of swastikas and stars of David – 4 of each. **Perhaps he wishes to symbolize that the world is battling between these two ways of existence, between these two paths?**

There are many interpretations of the "star of David", which never had this label behind it through history – but became defined as such during our modern times. Some will say that it was an ancient sigil or rune symbol that was drawing power towards itself; in other words whatever was protected by this symbol would draw to itself only positive energy – "*this enterprise will flourish under that symbol*". No wonder that Jews would steal such a powerful sigil and put it literally on everything they control, own or operate.

Others will talk about the Union of Fire and Water, of Mind and Soul, Knowledge and Emotion. Balance. There is, also, a different word for this positive aspect of "balance" – I might define it as "negative" – *neutralization*. Wherever the symbol of the star of David

appears in modern times, it neutralizes the culture, nation and people above which it operates. In other words, it destroys both Fire and Water by mixing them – essentially the Water wins, even though it is questionable whether it will remain in a completely fluid state – which would again explain to us why there are literally millions of mindless emotional zombies floating around our Western Nations right now, complaining about everything, being offended by everything, losing their minds – entirely. Be as it may, let us begin with our analysis :

Few realize that even at the present stage of civilization in this world, there are souls who, like the priests of the ancient temples, walk the earth and watch and guard the sacred fires that burn upon the altar of humanity. Purified ones they are, who have renounced the life of this sphere in order to guard and protect the Flame, that spiritual principle in man, now hidden beneath the ruins of his fallen temple.

Indeed; we find ourselves in a situation where the “flame” of our People is becoming extinguished – few of us awaken, some are true protectors of knowledge and wisdom. But, what is to be done? What exactly can re-ignite this flame? A disaster? A challenge? A group of wise people? Who are these hidden purified individuals that are supposed to protect the flame? Much of the allegory used in this book is based upon the Bible and Egypt – everything, supposedly, was a metaphor and was basically portraying the Human Body, Mind and Soul as it achieves its highest state of Consciousness – usually referenced with the term “Christ”. We continue :

As we think of the nations that are past, of Greece and Rome and the grandeur that was Egypt's, we sigh as we recall the story of their fall; and we watch the nations of today, not knowing which will be the next to draw its shroud around itself and join that great ghostly file of peoples that are dead.

This is where you simply have to face palm yourself; and would, if you could, bitch slap people like him. Why, he wonders, did these ancient civilizations fall? They became multi-cultural, for starters. They became Diverse. They lost their belief in greatness and in their ancestors and accepted the Jewish monotheism. They had Jews within their Nations, who were creating riots and challenging everything that made these Civilizations great. Finally, through Jewry, strangers became officials within the Civilizations and even their Supreme rulers. This is why all these Nations/Civilizations fell. This is the same ABC that killed Egypt, Greece, Rome; and is now killing America and Europe, followed by Canada and Australia. Why, Egypt wasn't being destroyed by God in the Bible anywhere, not even [here](#).

But, to these Masons and “great minds”, such a thing seems to be impossible. Why, Jews gave us the Bible, they “preserved” hidden knowledge and told us their monotheistic view of Life and the Universe – **surely they can't be the reason of all the Chaos in the world**. They must not be. This book was published in 1922 – so the 6 gazillion mantra could not have yet been used to brainwash these “great minds”.

Today, it is self-evident that the Jew is behind the destruction of the whole Western civilization – and still, Masonry is not stopping them, neither is it doing any anti-

propaganda. Quite the contrary – more and more Jews are being accepted within the System; lodges celebrate Kosher holidays and ways of life; they even accepted the Noahide laws and pretend to be Goyim that are great in the eye of the Jews. **In other words – these people actually convinced themselves that White Genocide is a positive thing.** It takes a lot of mind-fucking to become such a disgusting traitorous whore. I guess we need to invent condoms for the brain to protect ourselves from Jewish influence – one for every metaphysical aspect of our Reality.



In its essence, the idea of “monotheism” can be reasonably analyzed – but it is not a religion, it has no religious aspect behind it. If we really wish to talk about a Single God then this Single Being must be everything and nothing. It cannot do anything that our human minds can come up with, because it would fall under error just as we do – and this great God cannot do error. He can’t choose anything because that would mean he has preferences, which would lead to desires and temptations – God, as a Perfect idea/entity – can’t fall under such properties. We could go on for hours like this, but you’d come to the point that all he can be is – existing. And since he must be above any kind of limitation, he must also be above Time, which means he can’t be subject to a beginning or end – he must simply Be. He Is.

But, would such an entity identify with the words “I am”? What is the “am” of the “I” in God? The only thing it could be is everything he creates through it – **which leads to the idea that a portion of God is in everything and everyone** – which explains the mystery school fascination of being able to get in touch with God, by uplifting that particle of him within us, by uplifting our spirit – by basically becoming God, through knowing God.

Jews made a fairy tale out of this simple analysis and portrayed themselves as “chosen”, as heirs to some kind of throne, as those who are supposed to and destined to rule this planet through their idiocy and degeneracy. *But, as per usual, no one mentions them as a problem or as the source of all problems.* They are simply to be ignored and people like Hall wonder why civilizations fall and how the “flame” of the people gets extinguished.

If we turn again to the races now dead, we shall, if we look, find the cause of their destruction. The light had gone out. When the flame within the body is withdrawn, the body is dead. When the light was taken from the altar, the temple was no longer the dwelling place of a living God.

One has to be very careful when reading such metaphors. He is talking about the “spirit” of the Body – the Flame – which produces light at the altar, your own Self where you sacrifice yourself in order to rise in Spirit. These sacrifices are basically processes of **“knowing thyself”** and removing all obstacles until you finally become “good”, to say the least. The

temple, your body, without the flame – lost its connection to the “living God”, that is to say the Spirit. The White Race is heading towards the same thing – it has lost its sense of being an Organism that had a high connection to the Spirit, its Ancestors, Gods, the living God.

It stopped nourishing itself, not only individually, but racially – it stopped taking care of the Fire. And yet again, we are supposed to think that these things happen by chance and are random environmental events of which we haven’t been aware of. No, my friends – it is the same earthly parasite that is the reason behind the fall of Spirit in the most enlightened Human races throughout history – the Jew.



Think about it – Jews replaced our thirst for knowledge, wisdom and spirituality with a dead kike on a stick. That’s it. Millions of people are literally worshiping this image and the Jewish fairy tale behind it – and do absolutely nothing afterwards with themselves. No spiritual development exists. No knowledge is gained. No wisdom attained. No experiences enter their lives. Jews replaced our own individual uplifting, and therefore collective racial development, with kneeling before a Jew. This is also why it is so difficult to explain to Christians the many aspects of reality under which the Jew is waging war against us. Blinded by “Love” and “Happiness” they are being operated like sheep – no wonder they are eagerly awaiting their shepherd to pick them up.

Degeneracy, lust, and passion, hates and fears, crept into the souls of Greece and Rome, and Black Magic overshadowed Egypt; the light upon the altar grew weaker and weaker.

One should not be shocked then, that for example, Grimoires – “magical books” – of Greater and Lesser Keys to Solomon – **were referred to as the “Book of Black Magic”**. That there also exists a Sixth and Seventh Book of Moses, outside the traditional Torah Bible which is, yet again, referred to as **Magic used to summon and dismiss spirits to achieve worldly ends**. Is this same “magic”, which killed Egypt, Rome and Greece, now operating in Europe and the rest of the Western world? Has it not become degenerate, lustful, passionate with hate and fear? Are we not witnessing the downfall of our people and their transformation into Undead Zombies?

But the Flame did not die. Like spirit of which it is the essence, it cannot die, because it is life, and life cannot cease to be. Those who worship this Flame are now called heathens. Little do we realize that we are heathen ourselves until we are baptized of the Holy Spirit, which is Fire, for fire is Light, and the children of the Flame are the Sons of Light, even as God is Light.

I guess we could say that we, who are attempting to re-ignite our ancestral knowledge, are heathens who worship this Flame – but the end effect of this worship is that we ourselves have to become that which we worship – we have to become like the Gods we remember and have portrayed as Archetypes of Nature. I often tell people – imagine if we had a government of people consisting of individuals that were the living expressions of Odin, Perun, Thor, etc. – we wouldn't be in the shit we are today. Furthermore, remember how Jung said that Adolf Hitler represented the spirit of Wotan? That is the point of this Spiritual uprising.



The collective Racial Organism has to bring about these Godlike individuals who are able to keep it going alongside its proper path. *Jews said that they will kill God* – they can't really kill the "source", but they can kill God within all of us – in other words – extinguish this flame forever, so that no one will ever really connect to the Spirit, ever again. Hall then continues by saying that there were many individuals who attempted to remind our people of that Flame and includes the following characters :

Orpheus, Hermes, Krishna, Buddha, Jesus, Mohammed, Zoroaster, Confucius, Odin, Moses.

This is where you kind of start to disconnect with him – because people like him attempt to really see only the uttermost positive aspect of something – even if it doesn't exist within the context, or even if the text itself goes against it. They simply see everything as wrongly written, or as written wrong on purpose – as a challenge so to speak – so that only those who really dismantle the messages in a proper manner, can find those little elements that are important. One could understand this idea – but to include Moses and Mohammed, even the Jew Jesus kind of a goes beyond any reasonable thinking.

What is it that Mohammed brought to this world that we can regard as wonderful teaching? Are we simply to believe that all the millions that were killed because of him are "mistakes" because the people who he was talking to were low IQ Arabs who just **"didn't get it"**? What about all the death and destruction in the name of Jesus? Are we, yet again, to believe that all of this happened because idiots around Jesus – *even though selected by him and his Father, personally* – didn't get it, yet again?

"Tiny mistakes" that have led us to the situation we find ourselves in, in the 21st century? Those little pieces of wisdom that you can get from reading Jesus in the Bible? Wisdom that already pre-existed in Egypt, Greece and India? How is it that these people can say some very intelligent things and then just suddenly drop a Jew-bomb of lunacy?

They were the Sons of Flame. They were without creed or clan; they served but one great ideal. From the same place they all came, and to the same place they

have returned. There was no superiority there. Hand in hand they labor for humanity.

I guess the “kill all infidels” part of Mohammed was also a labor for humanity. I assume that when Jesus said – bring all those who don’t believe in me before me and kill them – it was also just a great ideal; nothing superior here. The sacrificing of Bulls and sprinkling their Blood over People was also just practice of love for humanity – Moses had nothing else in Mind. We are led to believe that all of the “teachings, sayings”, idiocy and inhumane crap of these “holy books” are merely metaphors which billions simply misunderstood. **The same God, the same entity talking to these prophets; he just doesn’t seem to be able to get his message across clearly.**

There is always some kind of misunderstanding going on and it results in death and destruction. God should really work on his Radio-transmitter. This is where sane people like us disconnect from these “masters of the Occult” – because they go from Wisdom to Horseshit. It is impossible to even begin thinking that the “Source”, that is to say God, is supposed to be the lunatic, maniac, bloodthirsty entity of the Bible and all its other variations. And if he indeed is, then I see no Reasonable reason to follow this entity – it doesn’t deserve respect, for it has brought nothing but death, chaos and destruction upon our World. It would seem that it designed us for no other reason. This leads us to the understanding that, at the end of the day, they perhaps really do worship Yaldabaoth – the demiurge. This is all part of the introduction of the book, mind you, and he ends it with this :

There is but one religion in all the world, and that is the worship of God, the spiritual Flame of the universe. Under many names He is known in all lands, but as Iswari or Ammon or God, He is the same, the Creator of the universe, and fire is His universal symbol.

We can see that Jews and their Shabbos Goy are, yet again, trying to turn everything into One Universal thing – as if Odin has anything directly to do with Semites. Sure, we can force ourselves and try to find some similarities between certain symbolism, but I’ll be damned if the context of Odinism has anything to do with any Semitic idiocy. It is remarkable, that Jews actually believe that everything is their own, or at least part of them. Whatever someone discovers – it is Kosher, Goyim. Odin? Also Kosher. **Horseshit.** As said, we won’t go through the whole book – I suggest you read it just and only to get more insight about their way of thinking. I will add several more interesting points :

There are two paths or divisions of humanity whose history is closely related to that of the Wisdom Teachings. They embody the doctrines of fire and water, the two opposites of nature. Those who follow the path of faith or the heart, use water, and are known as Sons of Seth, while those who follow the path of the mind and action are the Children of Cain, who was the son of Samael, the Spirit of Fire. Today we find the latter among the alchemists, the hermetic philosophers, the Rosicrucians, and the Freemasons.

Well, well – this is the part where our CI friends might start to masturbate, but – let us elaborate on it. The Creator of this universe is Yaldabaoth, the demiurge – and we have seen how his universal symbol is Fire – and Cain is son of Samael, the Spirit of Fire. Samael, a nickname, means “Blind God” because Yahweh/Yaldabaoth thought he was the only god and that there are no other gods before him. So it was Yahweh himself that would be the father of Cain – how can our CI buddies then be against Cain and his offspring? *Ah, the confusion, the confusion.*

If we ignore literally all these stories – including the Bible – we can be reasonable about this and conclude the following: When we look at the Oriental spirituality, do we see any kind of action in it? Do we see the actual analyzing of the Mind or the Creative principle? No. They follow the heart and water. Western civilization is all about mind and action, creativity, knowledge and wisdom through experience – we follow the fire. And although there are mixtures of both within each, there are these definite differences which one cannot avoid. Jews are bringing Water and irrational emotions to our Fire and we are drowning.

This, of course, is the reasonable approach to this story. If you wish to include all the Biblical stuff, then it becomes immediately a war zone of ideologies and belief. The Jew, ironically, remains a constant in this equation – the definite destroyer. Let us now look at how quickly he ignores all the in-detail described sacrifices within the Bible :

It is said that King Solomon, when he completed his temple, offered bulls as a sacrifice to the Lord, by burning them upon the temple altar. Those who believe in a harmless life wonder why so many references are made in the Bible to animal sacrifice. The student realizes that the animal sacrifices are those of the celestial zodiac, and that when the Ram or the Bull was offered upon the altar, it represented the qualities in man which come through Aries, the celestial Ram, and Taurus, the Bull in the zodiac. In other words, the Initiate, passing through his tests and purification, is offering upon the altar of his own higher being the lower animal instincts and desires within himself.

Sounds reasonable enough – one could even easily agree with him. But what about the scene where Jephthah had to sacrifice his daughter to God? What about the scenes where people are eating their own children? What about all the children God killed in order to prevent them from growing up into heretics? What about all the first-born Egyptians killed by God? Are those also “zodiac representations”? What about this :

Moses wrote down all the words of the LORD. Then he arose early in the morning, and built an altar at the foot of the mountain with twelve pillars for the twelve tribes of Israel. He sent young men of the sons of Israel, and they offered burnt offerings and sacrificed young bulls as peace offerings to the LORD. Moses took half of the blood and put it in basins, and the other half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

Then he took the book of the covenant and read it in the hearing of the people; and they said, “All that the LORD has spoken we will do, and we will be obedient!” So Moses took the blood and sprinkled it on the people, and said,

“Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD has made with you in accordance with all these words.”

Surely this must also be just and only a zodiacal reference. Or, perhaps, Moses didn't quite get the message, even though he was hand picked by God and supposedly got wisdom and knowledge through him and his light. Somehow, whoever seems to get in touch with God becomes a lunatic. Kind of makes you not want to uplift your Flame to that level, right? There are many more things that could be analyzed within this book; he also mentions the Christ Consciousness – which is basically *Kundalini* and the uplifting of the Human Spirit to a level of Consciousness which would then be able to receive God. This, in its essence, is probably the “hidden” message of all scriptures. Nevertheless, there are many things which these guys simply make up – they literally invent them – and somehow, suddenly everything is connected to Jews and Judaism. **It's all Kosher, Goyim!**



Symbolism is important. Understanding it and being able to unlock its hidden meanings is enlightening. Recognizing certain Archetypes of Nature and Knowledge within Gods is crucial. But not mentioning the Jew and his Poison, or the Poison that the Bible has brought upon this world is simply ignorant. How these people ignore all the crap that the Jews have done to this planet – and are still doing to this day – is beyond me. **The only explanation that you can come up with – is that they are in league with them.** Or, they simply accept them as someone who is following a “different path”. This is why the book ends with two extremes, even though he himself warns that following any extreme leads to destruction:

The White Grail – Service, Self-Sacrifice, Purification, Love, Study

The Black Grail – Prosperity at others expense, Selfishness, Short-cuts, Mastered by appetite, Comfort

We can see how the Black Grail Jews are applying the utter most extreme of the White Grail upon Western civilization – we are to serve and self-sacrifice for non-Whites and Jews; the World in general. We are to “purify” the world by allowing our genocide to happen, because, according to Jews – we are a “cancer upon the planet”. We are to Love everyone, including our Enemies (*thanks Jesus*) and to Study other Cultures and become Diverse and Multi-cultural. **This is the extreme applied unto our Western civilization.**

I shall end this with a final quote from him :

In this way the old dream of the philosophic empire descend from the ancient world to modern time. Secret societies still exist, and regardless of the intemperance of the times, they will continue to flourish until the Quest is complete. For more than three hundred years, secret societies have labored to

create the background of knowledge necessary to the establishment of an enlightened democracy among the nations of the world.

So much about the *“we are just a fraternity of old fucks who play cards on weekends”*. What is the Quest, one might wonder? The only “Quest” we see unfolding is **the genocide of the White Race and the establishment of Global Communism**. Is this future without the White race going to represent the “old philosophical dream”? Is such a world going to be enlightened? There is one dangerous assumption all these people take into consideration – the **“alchemical nature”** of things. They believe that there is a part of everything in anything, that is to say that, for example, within Water is a Horse – to put it bluntly. Or, to be more realistic, that you can turn any metal into Gold.

Therefore, they believe that in a race-mixed person, there still is the White person – it just needs to be “elevated” into being and uplifted in such a way that the “black person”, or whatever other race, is ignored. They literally believe this nonsense. So, they agree with the Jewish plan of White genocide, because “secretly”, they know that we won’t be “really exterminated”. **Yeah, right. Horseshit.**

It is all supposedly about “creating an equal level upon which humanity will then square itself”. *Who knows what kind of lie and nonsense the Jew has sold them anymore* – sometimes I wonder how people can take in such massive amount of bullshit and then even make a mystery out of it – but, then again – *people believe in a talking donkey within the Bible* – why should then other stuff amaze me at all anymore?

Finally, we must understand that books such as this one are basically advertisement for their Jewish cult. If you, for example, started to wake up a little bit, but hadn’t been introduced to the Jewish question and problem – you’d fall right into their trap. Some “dark black magic” has been going around and destroying glorious civilizations and they seem to be battling against it – why, you want to save the world too – and essentially end up exactly where they want you to be. *Mixed truth with a lot of made up stuff and the push for global universalism*. Can’t get more Kosher than that.

Know your Enemy. Learn their ways of Thinking. Study them. And, for crying out loud, do not Love them.





The Lord of Awakening

May 12, 2016 Axe of Perun



My Lord, Gandalf the Conservative is here and brought with him some neo-Nazis



Theoden, my old friend. You look degenerate



Yes, yes, my Lord, indeed it is!

That's hate speech isn't it?




I'm offended, Gandalf, you White male!




You heard the Lord!

Leave at once, you racist evil,
Nazi, White supremacist,
privileged CIS scum!


Soon we shall have a
diverse, multi-cultural
Utopia without you!



Silence, Schlomo! You stinking rat



Theoden, my friend; too long
have you been under the
influence of these degenerate
Schekelbergs.

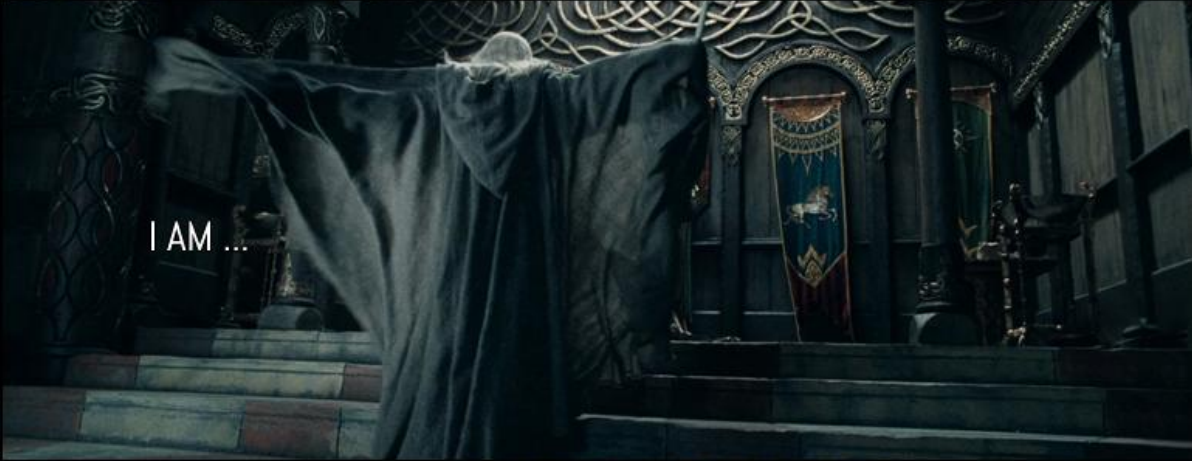


I release you from their
influence! Be free again!



You have no power here, Gandalf the Conservative!

Jews and Israel are our greatest ally!



I AM ...



... GANDALF, THE ...



... WHITE NATIONALIST





Breathe again, my friend
Remember who you are



Dark have been my dreams of late...
but I feel as one new-awakened



You will feel stronger again,
once you have a weapon.





I remember ...




I remember your face, o daughter of the Aryan White Race.



Yes - thou art the sunshine of our Volk! The nectar of our Race!
The warmth of my heart, the smile on my face!
I must protect you!







ENOUGH of this degeneracy !

Gather the Men - we march
against the Jews and their
Shabbos Goy.



FOR THE WEST !
FOR OUR VOLK !
FOR OUR PEOPLE !





Absolute Freedom

May 18, 2016 Axe of Perun

This idea of absolute freedom is something that has been polluting the minds of our people for quite some time, especially those of the supposed elite. Jews themselves actually do not believe in it entirely, as we will see through the analysis, but they believe in it from their own perspective. They have to be absolutely free in a world which will not be free. So, they “cheat” on this term “absolute freedom” by still clinging to their own identity. Let us begin by looking simply into the definition of Absolute :

Unrestricted, complete, perfect. Not relative to something else. To set free, make separate.

Detached, disengaged, pure. Absolute in position. That which is absolute.

This term is very important to understand. *We must comprehend it entirely and properly.* Nothing may be restricted, incomplete, or deemed not as perfect. It must have no relation to anything else and therefore claims to be free by being separate from everything else – it is in other words – detached, disengaged and in on its own – pure. Now, let us add freedom/free :

Power of self-determination, state of free will. Emancipation from slavery, deliverance. To free, liberate, manumit. To love, think of lovingly, honor. Free, exempt from, not in bondage, acting of one’s own will.

This is currently the plague the Jew has set out into the minds of not only our people – but Blacks and other Races as well – and has done so for each of the Races in a particular sense and manner. Ironically, the people who have been brainwashed by the Jews in this way seem not to be aware of the fact that they aren't really experiencing the "absolute freedom" at all – having been influenced by another, thus not acting upon their own free will. But, as with everything Jewish, the most important thing to do is to – believe. **If you believe in it, then it is true, says the Jew.**

Take for example the Absolute Freedom applied on Blacks. The Jew implants into them thousands of Lies which have no historical proof, fact or evidence. The Blacks then demand unrestricted access to everything that is European – they want complete control of our Nations and in order to be Perfect within them – they realize that they will have to Genocide our Race. They cannot be relative to us in any way, so us being alive keeps this Jewish invented relationship (slavery, privilege, we wuz kangz, pharaohs...) also alive. Ironically, they have been set free – but refuse to be separate from us. *Their idea of detaching themselves from "Whitey" is to simply annihilate Whitey and return afterwards to Stone Age Africa.* Matter of fact, Asians would simply trample over them without mercy and take control of the entire American continent.

Apply now Absolute Freedom to Whites through the Jewish brainwashing of Guilt and White Genocide. There must be unrestricted and complete guilt – **nothing White may remain** – *no symbol, no identity, no Race.* They must have no relation to any White history or ancestry, which will lead to their salvation and set them free from being a "White supremacist" – they separate themselves from the Whites in order to become an Ally to non-Whites. Being detached in such a manner, they take an absolute position, standpoint and statement. Again, these idiots do not realize that they have been pushed into a certain belief system by the Jew and then within that system are forced to experience "Absolute Freedom".

In both examples, both of them are not experiencing Absolute Freedom – however, they are applying its theory in relation to something – the White Race. They do not see the irony or logical fallacy in it. **Now that we understand Absolute Freedom let us extrapolate it logically unto existence itself.**

In order to be Absolutely Free I cannot associate myself with Nature, because it would make me restricted to its Laws and related to it. Therefore, in order to be absolutely free, I need to detach myself from Nature and its Laws. This includes the idea of Hierarchy, Natural Laws and my relationship with it through my Body, Mind and Soul. Since my Body depends on Nature in order to survive, I have to find a way which will allow me to entirely detach myself from Nature – which leads to the production of artificial food and other resources.

Since my Body has certain Natural characteristics and is also defined by its Genetics, I must overcome such a limitation and therefore have to deny my own Racial identity, my own Racial reality and my own Genetics. In order to be complete I must do the unnatural and become detached from its physical laws – the first step here is Race-mixing. However, even if I race-mix, I will still not be separated from Nature entirely – even though I am

defying its Laws already. I must go further and become completely detached from it, not be dependent on it.

Therefore, I must develop artificial Life and manage to implant my own Self into it. One part of Nature is Death and denying it, will ultimately lead me to being Complete and Perfect.

Some of you may notice that Christianity offers these points within its Indoctrination system. **All are One in Jesus** – *denying Natural genetics*. **If you believe in Jesus**, *you will cheat Death and live life everlasting*. The only thing you have to depend upon is Him and his father, Yahweh. So, you apply “Absolute Freedom” through these two guys towards everything else – even Life itself – Life is a burden in the Abrahamic religions and only the one *who hates life, suffers in life and fears it and God, is going to live life everlasting*. **Absolute Freedom is an age old Jewish brainwashing system.**

Now, we have seen how quickly we come to Absolute Trans-humanism when we go for Absolute Freedom. But, we must realize that it cannot exist – *this absolute* – it always requires some element to which it is opposed to – therefore God in the Bible has his supposed Adversary Satan. God himself in the Jewish scriptures and Kabbalah is androgynous – he himself is both Female and Male – he himself is both “the good guy” and the “devil”. *Something Christians ignore*. **And how could they know any better?** Jews gave them only part of their stories and mythologies to brainwash them.

Be as it may, we continue – in order to be Absolutely free I cannot be related to anyone – this means that I may not have a family, a brother, a sister, father or mother – nothing. The family must disappear as it ruins my path towards perfection and makes me attached to it. I also must not experience Love because it involves me becoming restricted by another person. Perhaps, only a true Unity of Love where we mold into one Being may be allowed – but since it involves two different bodies – it will never truly set me free and therefore must also be avoided. Love, from the standpoint of Absolute Freedom, is not Pure and does not set free. **Interestingly enough**, *Jesus tells us that only those who hate their mother, father, sister, brother, son, daughter, even themselves* – will be the only ones who can be his followers.

Since I cannot have any relationship to my family or any people for that matter – that means that I cannot have any kin, folk or people. I cannot experience or develop a tribal feeling, which essentially means I cannot be part of a Nation – Ethnicity – Race. Therefore, Nations, Ethnicity and Races must cease to exist in order for me to be completely unrestricted and perfect – absolute in my own position.

It would be impossible to eradicate all Races – therefore – the best solution to destroy the reality of Different Races is that we mold them all into One mixed race so that we are all then entirely free, complete and detached from having a sense of being part of a particular Race. In that very moment, we will finally experience true freedom in terms of our Racial recognition as there will be nothing to compare it with.



So, we come to understand that Absolute Freedom is a viewpoint in which your Mind wishes to have nothing to compare itself with. You must have an absolute standpoint, be absolute in your position – detached, separate and pure. Ironically, being entirely race-mixed is the opposite of being pure, but this is not as important as the “bigger picture” of absolute freedom. This is also why, for example, **the elite people in “Eyes Wide Shut”**, wear masks in their [ritual sex orgies](#) – to be free from identity and therefore “absolutely free” in their performance. No one basically knows who does what – you are your only “witness”.

In order to experience Absolute Freedom, I must not identify with any gender or sex – I must defy Nature which defines us as Male and Female – by birth, genetically. This means that everyone must be a Trans person in order to be absolute, unrestricted and complete – *a Trans person is set free from his Natural imprisonment and boundaries*. One might say that Mind over Matter could pop as an “idea” in this train of thought as well. **As Jesus would say, there is neither male nor female, you are all One in me.**

I must also not be restricted by my desires in any way – whatever I choose to do – must be allowed and must be enabled according to my Will. **If I want to have sex with an animal – it is my unrestricted absolute freedom to do so. If I want to engage in a relationship with a 5 year old child – it is my absolute perfection to do so.** If I want to torture someone – I have to be entirely detached from common sense morality and reasoning. I must avoid the Knowledge of Good and Evil completely in order to be set free and do just and only what I will. There must be no questioning of my actions and motives and there must be no prejudice or consequence of it.

I must be absolute in my position.

You might understand now where our World is heading towards, but you might have also realized that “Absolute Freedom” such as it is does not exist for us – we must relate ourselves to something else, that is to say oppose. This is why Jews are applying Absolute Freedom to all Gentiles – **in the creation of a Universal Brotherhood – Equality,**

Fraternity, Liberty. This is why also New Age movements, such as Theosophy, say the following :

To form a nucleus of the Universal Brotherhood of Humanity, without distinction of race, creed, sex, caste or color.

Notice, **distinction** :

One of the parts into which something is divided. Separation, distinction, discrimination. Distinctive nature or character, meaning “excellence or eminence” (what distinguishes from others). To separate between, keep separate, mark off, distinguish.

Now, one would say that distinction is the very part and essence of Absolute Freedom – that for example the White Race realizes itself as being separate in comparison to other Races – it being excellent and different. And a White person within a homogeneous society of the White Race will therefore experience Freedom. In an entirely White Nation, which consists of a Race that is entirely different in comparison to the others and is excellent in its lifestyle and creativity – the White people would and could experience absolute freedom.

But, due to Globalism this is not possible. Relations are created, restrictions are made and therefore Freedom itself is dead. This means that Globalism itself is the number one enemy of the idea of Nation States which could achieve Absolute Freedom for their People – and since this global relationship has created a new level of awareness, it has also challenged the idea of Absolute Freedom – and as such – created the necessity to deal with it in a different way. **However, we White Nationalist do not engage in “absolute freedom”** – *as we see the degeneracy and downfall of society and civilization behind it.*

In order for distinction of race, creed, sex, caste or color to cease to exist – one must eliminate the separation, distinction and discrimination of these terms. One must eliminate distinctive natures and characters of those elements; one must destroy excellency.

Therefore, White genocide is the “logical” result of such thinking – of Absolute Freedom.

In order to destroy Race, we have to mix them all into one brown piece of shit and through it there will be no more distinction of the races and with it, the individuals of this future race will supposedly experience absolute freedom. In order to destroy creed we have to destroy belief and live by Truth – this is what I stand for as well, this was our European “faith”. Caste is an interesting term because it involves not only hierarchy but also race – it literally means “unmixed race” – therefore to destroy castes, there must be no pure Races.

Color itself relates again not only to race, but also all types of modern degeneracy and politics – and even though we Nationalists understand that there shouldn't be a “left and right wing”, that is to say “red and blue” – we cannot agree with the rest of the idiocy that Theosophy suggests. **We stand for Truth and Nationalism** – *but also for the Purity of Race, Nature and Logic.*

These people actually believe that a future filled with transgender faggots is capable of advancing itself on any level and experiencing some kind of “enlightenment”, whereas the Truth couldn’t be more opposite from that. We see what these degenerates look like. We see what they stand for. There is no future with them. In fact, there can’t be any future with them – **they are faggots, for crying out loud.**



But, this is where the “Absolute Freedom” company kicks in and says – in order to be complete and free from natural boundaries – we must be able to create children in an artificial way, which will allow us to be absolutely free without risking the extermination of Life itself. You might as well become the lowest form of Gnostic and simply say at this point – Life itself does not set me Free, it is a boundary, it restricts me and relates me to Death and therefore to be entirely free from it I should simply kill myself and become detached from this vicious cycle.

Notice how the biblical God and Jesus aren’t Absolute either. They depend on human worship – which is a relation and attachment. Our belief is connected with their existence and work. They supposedly operate over Hell and Heaven which means they are attached to our Existence and Restricted to our Lifetimes – therefore not Pure and Complete. God chose one particular tribe as his special people – which means he is attached to them, engaged into their actions – he is not Pure or Absolute in his Position. Therefore, if you look for an Absolute Entity which you will call God – it isn’t the Biblical Yahweh.

An absolute being must be unrestricted, complete, perfect, in relation to nothing, separate, detached, disengaged and pure. It must be above and beyond time – therefore it experiences no such thing as a “prophecy”, neither is it restricted by certain “requirements” in order to “fulfill” some kind of “messianic return”. It would literally do as it Wills and its Will would be impossible to control by outer sources – it also means that “Christians” would not be able to define their Biblical God as “good”, because an Absolute being is not defined by such moral human polarities. From our Knowledge he must have both “good” and “evil”, but he is not limited by them. Therefore, Yahweh, is a Tribal God/Archetype of the Jews – and – **whoever follows this Archetype begins to live by his image** – Jews, Muslim,

Christians – are all deluded lunatics who live according to Yahweh’s pattern. Jews, of course, as “chosen people” benefit from this every single time.

It is like a Central Bank controlling the entire Money flow of the World – whoever uses Money anywhere in the world – it benefits the Central Bank. This is the Jewish God. By this same analogy, the more people believe in the Bible, the more powerful the Jews become.

There are 2 branches which basically attempt to be part of this “absolute freedom” and “dislike”, to say the least, the Jews and their Bible. **Luciferianism and Satanism**. Now, there is a problem with both of these branches – *both are basically following a Jew*. Satanism says that Satan is the Creator of the White Race and that he created it unto his image – that he himself is the “only God” and that he wishes us to be Free. They also seem to worship Hitler and National Socialism.

Since Jews call their adversary Satan and wish to annihilate the White Race – one might even say – well, that’s it, I’m a Satanist. But, the person who “resurrected” Satanism was Anton LaVey – **a god damn Jew**. Being a Satanist also means that you actually believe in the Bible, but simply oppose it, which means you are yet again giving power to the Jews. Therefore, Satanism could very easily be controlled opposition – even though it has many valid points, it is too fishy to be taken entirely serious. They also ignore the fact that Jewish scriptures describe “God” as an androgynous being that is basically both Satan and Yahweh.

Another point – which ironically unites them with CI folk – is the “synagogue of Satan” situation where Jesus is talking to Jews who are of the Abrahamic seed line, but aren’t worshipping Yahweh properly. In case of Satanism, we’d conclude that those Jews were White people because Jesus refers to them as Satanists, but they are also of Abraham. In case of CI, Jesus the real Israelite who came for the real Israelites is talking to Abrahamic people who somehow aren’t the real Israelites and calls them Satanists – but why would he then attempt to “convert” them? *All in all, a fucked up story in both cases.*

Luciferianism opposes Christianity and Yahweh and sees them, to my own surprise, as the Borg – I found it quite amusing to see that they used the same analogy as I do. But, they also follow the idea of absolute freedom of thought – which means they go beyond the analysis of Good and Evil and regard anything and everything as right, which essentially leads us to the Jew Crowley and a society of transgenders. Ironically, they also seem to be based on another Jew – **Ayn Rand**.

Luciferianism is based on the Individual and therefore cannot entirely function. Such movements basically ignore simple facts of life – *that you will die*. That you cannot pretend to strive for your personal, individual benefits forever. That you are dependent on your fellow kin and Volk in order to survive. That you would be dead within one week if all on your own in the wilderness, especially in its most harsh times of Winter. **That you cannot develop technology and advance without having a Society**. *You cannot do all of that alone*. You would be God in the most perfect sense.



You need a Society, your People, your Race – which will enable certain Individuals then to transform themselves into Gods. And since this relationship between our people existed throughout history – this “Godlike person” then becomes responsible for the Society which enabled him to become so special. In individualism, even if you were to attain such a status, you would feel absolutely no obligation whatsoever towards anyone. **It drives the Ego and therefore Projects essentially nothing.**

Many of you who have read my articles so far will remember the analysis of the Feminine and Masculine principle of Reality and of our own Nature. There is another important definition of it – the Masculine part is regarded as “Order”, while the Feminine is regarded as “Chaos”. Chaos in terms of it being the “Creative” principle, which has access to everything and anything, but without the “Will” of the “Order” will never really develop, invent or achieve anything. All these Jewish movements are leading towards a world of either entire Chaos or entire Order.

Which means, in both cases, the world will stop developing. It will enter a Dark Age for eternity, just like it did when the Church – the “Order” – conquered Europe. We left the Dark Age with the resurrection of a little bit of Chaos, that is to say the Feminine Principle. Abrahamic religions wish to kill the Feminine Principle entirely – which also means that they wish to kill the Lady and the Woman – entirely. Currently, the Jews are killing the White females in both these polarities – Feminism – which is entirely Chaos – Religion – which is entirely Order. Our females are being raped on both sides, but our own feminine principle (of men and female) is also being destroyed.

This is why one of the oldest sayings is “order out of chaos”, which in its true form and essence would mean that Creativity and Truth develop through the Masculine principle out of the Feminine principle. This, however, has been corrupted by the Jew and applied as Communism/Christianity or any other of their “revolutionary” movements – where they see the current system as Chaos that must be brought into Order – **but, here lies the irony** – *they wish to create a new type of Chaos which will then lead to their desired Order.*

The Jew is currently creating Chaos in every White nation and hopes that this will lead to his desired Order. How pathetic it is, to see the world being run by

these low-IQ, mentally deranged rats who have no knowledge, wisdom or understanding of anything they have ever stolen or laid their eyes upon.

You might notice one contradiction in terms within the Occult here – *that of the relationship between the Sperm and Egg*. Now, it is indeed the “Male aspect” which “wills” itself unto the “Female aspect” who then “creates” the Baby. But, notice – the Sperms themselves are Chaotic. Any of them could be the “winner” – they basically represent the Female principle which then is turned to Order once one of them reaches the Egg. It is important to understand that once the Male principle projects something – that something is being operated by the Feminine principle. Once the Feminine principle of the recipient receives this projected “will” – it then turns it over to the Male principle of the recipient. It might sound confusing at first, but you might find it easier to understand if you draw it out with a pen and paper.



Be as it may, this leads us to the final part of this analysis – the image of Baphomet. Done by Alphonse Louis Constant, a French occultist who renamed himself into Éliphas Lévi – basically a Cuck who wanted to be a Jew. Whether or not he really was a racial Jew, I couldn't find definite evidence. However, the image itself is very interesting.

It shows us an androgynous being which is supposed to represent both the masculine and feminine principle. We also see that it portrays the rising of Kundalini from its basic chakra and seems to tell us to observe the laws of hermetics “*as above, so below*” – and that all this combination will essentially lead to acquiring of Knowledge – that is to say the Wisdom of “Fire”. The hidden meaning behind it is also “*Solvite corpora et coagulate spiritus*”, which means dissolve the body and coagulate the spirit; the body basically being an impurity which needs to be fixed through the spirit – which again is related to the rising of the Kundalini. It is supposedly something that the Templars uncovered in Jerusalem and something that made them rich through Usury and Magic – ironically, Templars are also supposed to vow to protect and advance the Jewish people and nation – **so who gives a fuck about them.**

This all was of course the attempt to see a benevolent point behind the image of Baphomet. He is sometimes also referred to the idea of Absolute Freedom – which we

already described in detail. It also describes the Order out of Chaos we mentioned. We could conclude that it is describing basically how to use your brain and mind in order to create clear and precise thoughts. We might also say that it is attempting to teach you how to raise your Kundalini by “solving the Light” through “coagulation of Darkness”. But, let us look into the meaning behind Solution :

A solving or being solve. Division, dissolving. Explanation, payment. To loosen, untie, solve, dissolve. Liquid containing a dissolved substance.

Which leads us to solve :

To disperse, dissipate, loosen. To loosen, dissolve; untie, release, detach; depart; unlock; scatter; dismiss; accomplish, fulfill; explain; remove.

Which leads us to lose :

Be lost, perish. Destruction, loss.

Whereas coagulation/aggregation means :

Number of persons, things, etc., regarded as a unit. United in a flock. Lead to a flock, bring together. To cause to curdle, collect. Necessary, urgent.

Therefore we realize the relationships of Payment – Collect. Division – Unite. Loosen – Bring together. Basically, Sheep – Shepherd. The Masses – Jesus. Chaos – Order.

One of the most simple ways to describe this relationship is through Blood – when you are bleeding, it will be stopped through coagulation. If your body can’t coagulate the wound, you will bleed to death. If your Mind can’t coagulate its Thoughts, you will go Insane. But, as with everything, these symbols have sinister Jewish implications.

Since the relationship Payment-Collection is of significant importance here, we realize that the Jews applied this through their monetary system. Offer a Solution to the Goyim and their monetary problems and unite the flock of sheep into your central banking system where you will collect all their money. **Turn this money now again into a liquid state in order to make more sheep dependent on it and therefore collect even more of it.** This is why in our modern times the “**flow of money**” is more important than anything else.

But, this system, as we all know – has been figured out, identified and exposed – one wonders therefore how the hell it is still in use. We should have removed all these Jews hundreds of years ago. In its essence, they do not allow for the “coagulation of money” to exist, because they immediately turn it into a fluid asset – a system which we call Usury. Bleeding us dry. But this is the very nature of the Jew in regards to everything – do not heal the people, make them dependent on our system (*big pharma*) – do not teach the people, make them mindless and depend on our suggestions (*choice*) – do not secure the people, make them afraid and depend on our system (*big brother*). All Jewish ideologies and systems want to take care of you by bleeding you dry and making you enjoy the process – until – **you are finally destined to die.**



By this same principle they created the Heaven belief system for the Goyim. It never “coagulates” their spirituality, soul or mind. They are in a constant state of Fear and Submission throughout their whole and entire life and therefore are “bleeding out” spiritually and basically, eventually going insane.

The Jew has this also applied to the White Race directly – not only has he applied the terminology of “solution” on us by simply declaring to “destroy us” – but he has brought into our lands “coagulants” of every non-White type in order to “flock us” into “one”. [This image](#) is interesting and will also better explain the theory.

They regard us way too free, which to them is an “unclean” element that has to be “put down” in its place by “coagulating” us with the dark races of this planet. If you wish to simply see the image of Baphomet in that way – **he basically tells you** – *to Solve the White problem, Coagulate them with the Black races.*

There you have it – the analysis of Absolute Freedom and a quick overview of the main branches it is associated with. Read very carefully now. There is one important conclusion here – as we have seen from the analysis and all that is required to achieve Absolute Freedom, Absolute Freedom is basically the same as Chaos. Now, this statement is important from the metaphysical/occult perspective – because it means that whoever has Willpower in a world of Chaos can reshape this world entirely to his Will and Submit this World to his Will.

In other words, the Jew wishes to reset this entire planet by turning it into complete Chaos with no Willpower, and then shape this Chaos after his Liking. A New World “**Order**” out of that Chaos.

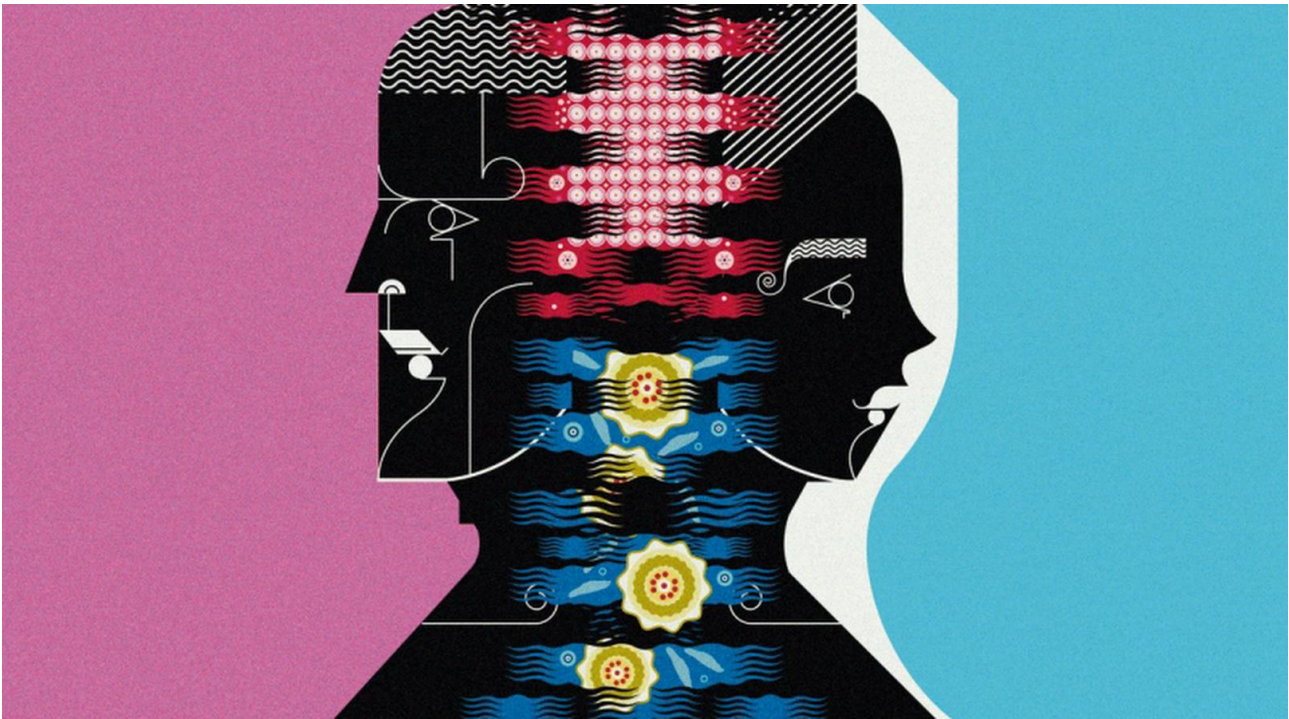
But, there is only one thing that truly is Absolute. There is one element in this reality that we cannot escape as the Absolute which we must live by and follow – **Truth**. Truth exists “out there” all the time, it has merely not yet been discovered. Electricity was there always, but it wasn’t yet discovered. The same with all the technologies the White race has developed. It is therefore this simple fact that shows why the White race is so important

upon this planet – it lives by the Truth, it searches for the Truth, and it understands the Truth – and it found it in Nature and continued onward to develop this realization.

It is absolute as it does not depend upon us. It isn't restricted by anything, neither is it related to anything. It is free and separate from all – detached and pure. Absolute in position. It is us who are restricted to it, who need to relate to it and who are engaged in the search for it. However, we become more Free every time we understand a new portion of Truth – it changes our perception and our reality.

The Jew is returning the world to Darkness and wishes people to lose their connection to Truth – therefore he wishes to eradicate the White race from the face of the Earth. Because, there is one additional thing we have learned in our search for the Truth :





I Think That Gender is Fluid

May 24, 2016 Axe of Perun

Yes, the statement from the article's title is what modern kids are taught in our progressive colleges, such as Seattle University where the following video has been done :



Do College Kids Know the Difference Between Men and Women?



677,857 views

+ Add to Share More

7,757 958

Published on May 9, 2016
Do college kids think there's a difference between men and women? FPIW visited Seattle University to find out.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-4S0gHIkiho>

When asked about gender neutral bathrooms, one of the students says – *There is gender neutral bathrooms in like all the dorms. God bless his education. There are 0.3% transgender people in America, yet we need a god damn tranny bathroom in every possible building right now – this is designed for one single purpose – to make it look acceptable to choose to be transgender. To make it seem like a right choice – because choice, as we remember – is a Jewish invention.* It entirely denounces the idea of doing what is right and lowers your willpower by simply going for stuff that is either “acceptable” or that is easier. *Choice is the perfect state of mind upon which manipulation can be performed.*

Then comes along a girl who says – *I think that gender is fluid.* These transgender people are now a fluid – perhaps we can flush them down the toilet as well. It makes you wonder whether or not these people actually understand that you are born a boy and have to become a man – that you are born a girl and have to become a woman. Something which our ancestors and elders would remind us of. Nowadays, you are born as a two-legged creature which then chooses what it wants to be as the climate changes – who knows – perhaps this is the code-word for the climate change propaganda the Jews use.

The next idiot says the following – *I think that if whoever you think you are, if you are male or female, then that’s the bathroom you should go into.* We must understand that in the 21st century we are having deep psychological conversations about which bathroom someone is going to use. You would think that we had better things to do. But, instead of declaring trans people as mentally ill, we acknowledge them as something normal – therefore – we are in the shit we witness.

We must notice how these kids always use the term “I think” or “what they think” in addition to “how one feels”. If you have read my articles so far, you understand that “thinking” is a process and not a definite state of mind. You also understand that thinking is below understanding, which is below Knowing, and therefore is a state of mind upon which you should not build anything – let alone a society or life. Since the thoughts of these mindless zombies never reach a conclusion (knowledge), it shouldn’t surprise us that they define their thoughts as “fluid”. In addition to this state of mindlessness they work with “how one feels”, which is entirely a feminine principle and leads to Chaos. This means that they are exactly what the Jew wants – **a Chaotic state of Mind with no Knowledge.**

Options given to 13-year-olds

- **GIRL**
- **BOY**
- **TOMBOY**
- **FEMALE**
- **MALE**
- **YOUNG WOMAN**
- **YOUNG MAN**
- **TRANS-GIRL:** Someone who has or is transitioning from male to female.
- **TRANS-BOY:** Someone who has or is transitioning from female to male.
- **GENDER FLUID:** Those who have different gender identities at different times.
- **AGENDER:** Those with no gender identity or a neutral identity.
- **ANDROGYNOUS:** Partly male and female; of indeterminate sex.
- **BI-GENDER:** Those who experience two gender identities, either at the same time or varying between the two. These can be male and female,



Non-binary: Jack Monroe

or other gender identities.

- **NON-BINARY:** An umbrella term to describe those who do not feel exclusively male or female.
- **DEMI-BOY:** Someone whose identity is only partly male, regardless of their birth gender. They may or may not identify as another gender as well.
- **DEMI-GIRL:** The female version of 'demi-boy'.
- **GENDERQUEER:** Those who do not subscribe to

- conventional gender distinctions.
- **GENDER NON-CONFORMING:** Those who do not follow traditional ideas about how they should look or act based on their birth-assigned gender.
- **TRI-GENDER:** Shifts between three genders, which could include male, female and genderless or be another combination.
- **ALL GENDERS:** Someone who identifies as all possible gender options.
- **IN THE MIDDLE OF BOY AND GIRL:** An individual who identifies somewhere in between the male and female genders.
- **INTERSEX:** Someone with genetic, hormonal and physical features that may be thought typical of both male and female.
- **NOT SURE**
- **RATHER NOT SAY**
- **OTHERS (PLEASE STATE)**

Next on the list of the Walking dead – *I think if it doesn't really negatively affect anybody, then I think anybody should be able to choose what gender they choose to identify as.* A whole generation of adults who never ever think about children – because all of them are living entirely in the world of choice and thinking. Since they are “fluid in their thoughts”, they can't predict anything either. They can't even imagine that anyone can suddenly “choose” to be “trans fluid” – which gives huge potential and power to pedophiles and child molesters. But, from their perspective even the pedophile is probably just “choosing” to be a pedophile. Even more dangerous – look at this example – you aren't a pedophile, but you simply chose to identify as a Woman, more precisely an 8 year old girl who happens to like 8 year old boys and therefore you like to touch them. **No problem here!**, according to our Jewish zombies.

Next on the list of people who should be banned from using toilets – *People no matter what their gender identification is, they should be allowed to use whatever restrooms they should that they feel they identify with.* Don't look at me – that's what this person said. One has to wonder how these people intend to define someone's gender if that gender is established at any given moment and time. It would be funny when a woman decides to divorce her husband and the husband decides to be transgender fluid

and be a woman also. Can't you see the beauty of such Chaos? My, oh, my – the Jews are laughing their asses off.

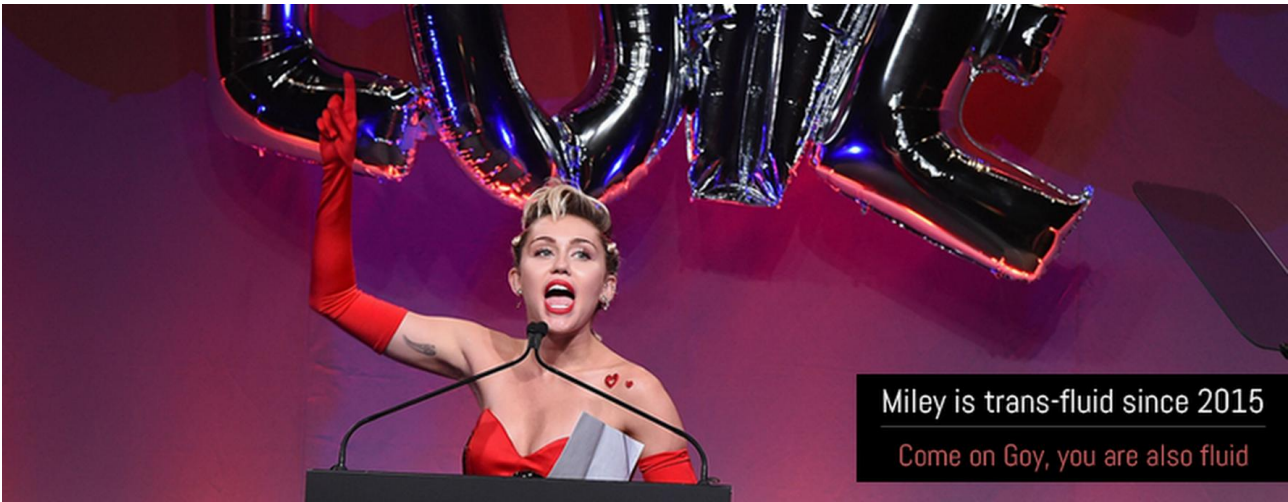
Another fluid thinker that needs to have a dam build around his brain – *There is not much difference [between men and women] besides what society forces on the people.* Who gives a damn about nature and biology – but, when they are asked about their position on Nature – they are the most “green” human beings on the planet. We must save everything – every bee, every snail, every whale – but not our minds! No, our minds are fluid. If there are no differences between a man and woman, then there are no differences between races either and since we are all then equal there is no hierarchy among us either – *why, Jesus must have been a student attending Seattle University.*

And the last example I will point out here, before you watch the rest of the video – **How do you know the difference between Men and Women?** *By what people think they are!* Hehe, yes, yes, Goyim. You must be thinking only and you must be choosing only. Perhaps White nationalists and the White race in general can somehow use these mindless zombies to our advantage?

We see ourselves as a trans-Race that is different from other Races and we need our Special Nations in which we can identify as ourselves. That is what we think, so you must accept our choice!

Fuck me, this might even work. It follows their rules of the game. It follows their “logic”. I think we might have a winning strategy here! Even better – we can say that we are offended by Jews in our trans-racial Nations, because they offend our safe spaces and identity. With all the hate against White people, perhaps no one else except us would even like to identify with Whites anymore. *Ah, but forgive me, I am just having a little bit of fun here.*

Be as it may – this video and this short analysis of these Zombies – is proof that the Jew is attempting to bring us back into his Communist Garden of Eden and this time plans to prevent us from getting the Fruit of Knowledge. Because, all these idiots that you will watch in that video have no idea about the difference between Good and Evil, Right or Wrong, Natural or Sick, One and Zero, Male and Female. This is the perfect Jewish Golem depending on Choice, Thought and Suggestive manipulation. **Mazel Tov, Goyim.**





A Pure Generation

May 25, 2016 Axe of Perun

It is important to understand that all of us, no matter how awoken, are somewhat linked to the Jewish indoctrination and poison. Many of us had to fight our way through all the brainwashing they have done to us. Some had to experience a shocking event in order to live for a brief amount of time outside of the Jewish Matrix and think again with their own mind. Others had the opportunity to be born into families which kept the Truth safe and preserved.

In our modern times, children are also waking up through the internet or through the reality of life they face – *the non-White immigration, the massive anti-White propaganda, the enforced Diversity and Multi-culturalism* – it eventually makes you wonder – what the hell is going on? And if there were no internet, if there were no such easy source where you could seek answers for your questions, then the Jews might be winning without any opposition. However, we must notice that the supposed “*fathers of the internet*” were Jews – Robert Elliot Kahn, Paul Baran and Vinton Cerf (some claim Cerf isn’t Jewish, but the surname is a Jewish surname).

Therefore, the Jews planned this massive tool of information-sharing in order to brainwash the masses of the near future – alas – we still managed to infiltrate their system and use it for counter-propaganda. Question is – will we make it in time, before they finally shut down any kind of freedom on the internet? They sure are attempting to destroy it. Nevertheless, it served its purpose for the Jewish agenda – furthermore, *it was a useful tool to connect international Jewry into one Demonic Force*. If, from the Jewish

perspective, the Internet was causing too much trouble – they would have shut it down a long time ago.

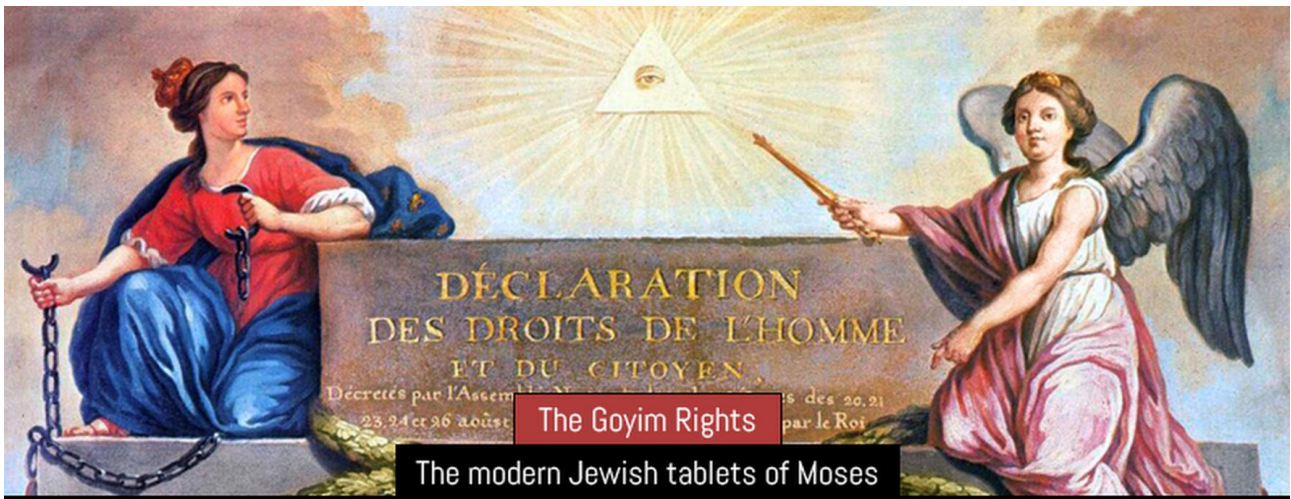


Since we now understand that the Jews wanted the internet to exist, we can also understand why so much of its content is free. If you really think about it, it is the only thing the Jew grants you for free, because he knows what its purpose is. Free to play video games which serve no other purpose but to waste your time, especially since they are designed in such a fashion that the only way to really experience the “full potential” of the game without paying money, is to invest a huge amount of time which will grant you “in-game cash” used as exchange in order to get that “full potential” for “free”.

Free porn everywhere – free movies – free TV shows – whoever wishes to find these things will do so. Massive amount of free books – usually of the Jewish kind and propaganda. But, if the Goyim somehow manage to create a system where they control the file-sharing and if that file-sharing is in some way making the Goyim stronger – then the Jews shut it down immediately. **Almost all modern web pages have advertisement all over their sites; same is true for videos and music.** Everything is “free” but you can only experience it if you waste time – one way or the other.

Having to watch or listen to these ads wastes your time. This is their primary objective. Their secondary objective is to get you hooked to their products. On Facebook, for example, on your profile page there are advertisements on the right side of your screen – **that section of the page code is called “ego”**. So, all these suggestive manipulations called advertisements serve one single purpose – they attempt to brake your ego projections and lure them into desire. *These Jews are in your every thought and eye sight.*

And as of lately, they wish to implant microchips into you – again to make you more “free” – in addition to having you experience virtual reality to further disconnect you from Life itself. Everything the Jew does is about “liberty, equality, fraternity” – but, of course not in the way you would imagine it. Just as they lure you into their games by the word of liberty – “free” – so do they lure you into Communism by preaching liberty. **You will all be free and equal, Goyim! You will all share the same!** Ironically, the very terms equal and free are contradicting one another – if I am free to become the best I am, but equality doesn’t allow me to do so, then I am not free.



But, our Jewish indoctrination is far deeper than this. It is inside Education – sometimes you can't even pass a test without acknowledging information the Jew wishes you to perceive as positive or negative. Schools basically replaced Churches – wherever necessary – to preach the Global and Universal propaganda. There really isn't a difference between “*there is neither male nor female*” and modern “*social studies*” – the only way you won't see this is because you intentionally ignore it.

The Jew is everywhere. He is there when you turn on your PC; when you go to Work; go to your Church; when you go to the Bank; when you pay your Taxes; when you join the Military; when you go to School; when you Eat – he is everywhere. *But, we mustn't talk about the Jew, Goyim!* We must talk about how corrupted all of these elements we just mentioned have become – and wonder – how did it come to this? We must wonder why our Civilization is collapsing, the same way the Mason M.P.Hall wondered how Egypt disappeared! The Jews were there, you Masonic skills – and you damn well know it.

So, here you are – awoken – you finally “get it”. You finally understand what the point behind anti-semitism and the Holocaust is. You finally understand why the Jews are bringing in such a massive amount of non-Whites into our Nations. You finally understand why there is a Jewish organization for literally every possible aspect of our Society – not only running things – but also relentlessly spreading propaganda. It's the Jews.

And will you ever really recover from all the shit you have been through? Will you ever really be free again? How can you? How can you go on and simply ignore all that you now “see” every day, every minute of life? How could you go on without your Mind recognizing the Jewish fingerprints behind everything? How can you shut down your own mind from having an in-built Jewish facial recognition radar? You can't. And there is a good reason for it :

With Knowledge comes Responsibility.

You are responsible for what you have learned. You have broken out of the never-ending cycle of suggestive manipulation, of thoughts that were never reaching a conclusion; you have come to understand what is going on and have gained through that

understanding a definite Knowledge – you Know it, you don't just get it – you Know it. It runs through your Veins now, it enhanced your Perception – *it literally Augmented you into a better Self*. You recognize the Enemy and will never again bow down to him. You are responsible for yourself and your people. Because you know what is going on.

No one said it would be easy. But, you knew that already as well.

Many of us have been going through rough times. Sometimes I even wonder whether or not these Jews analyze each and every birth certificate and immediately use occult measures to determine which person has some kind of predestined capabilities of uncovering them and fighting against them. *More often than not, such individuals seem to go through hell in life*. They don't kill you directly, but attempt to destroy your Mind and life force – they basically enjoy seeing that they have brought down an Aryan to their knees and let him afterwards suffer his entire life.

And what if you truly are here for a reason? *What if there is a reason behind your awakening?* How much more are you responsible, if that were true? How great are you for achieving that? For breaking out of a 2000+ year old prison! For not falling for the indoctrination that was set up for you through your childhood! You should take a good look at yourself and congratulate yourself for achieving that – just as a boy and girl have to grow into a man and woman – *so have you grown from a little white spirit into an Aryan!*

Alas, the story doesn't end here, does it? You know what has to be done. You know why you were granted access to this Warrior spirit of Truth. It doesn't leave your mind. It haunts you in your dreams. It reminds you while you drive your car. It reaches out to you whenever you begin to fall back into the Jewish trap – **you have a Mission**. *You have a responsibility*. You must spread the Truth and if necessary – die for it. But, it won't be death for you – because you Know where you belong.



Be as it may, you might probably never entirely escape from certain Jewish nightmares or desires – it is a battle that you will be waging for the rest of your life – the body and its certain ego projections versus your now awakened superior spirituality and mind. We

aren't here to live forever – we know this life, as it is right now, sucks entirely. **We are here to fix this.**

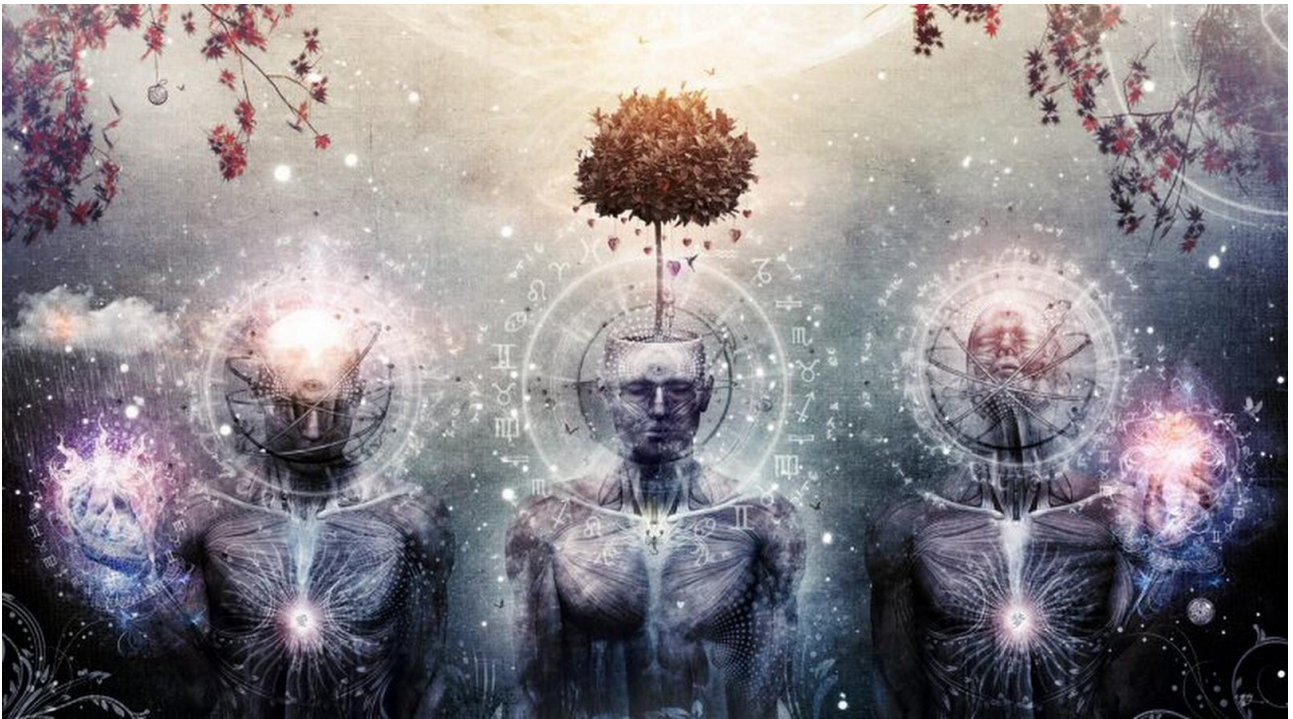
And when that day of reckoning comes we will act in the spirit of all our European Thunder God Archetypes – we will be mad as a storm, precise as a lightning bolt and cleanse everything like a flood of never ending rain. There won't be any thinking when that day comes. There will only be deliverance.

All your dreams and hopes are not those of your own better life. The future you imagine is usually one where you don't see yourself in – it is a life that has grown out of your honor and duty. *It is something that you have left behind.* We won't probably ever understand what life would have been like without Jewish influence. We probably won't ever be really able to even imagine it. Ironically, somehow on a spiritual basis we know it. We know that there is a better life – but we also realize that life itself has to experience such a better way from its inception.

Our own lives may not be great or become great one day. *They might not even be interesting from a greater perspective.* They might not even be remembered in some cases. Perhaps our very names will be forgotten among the masses. But, there is one thing that we can make sure of – that there will be one generation of White children after us – that will experience life in its full glory without any Jewish influence and degeneracy.

This one generation will be the achievement of our lives. They will live instead of us, and through them, we will be alive as well. We might not be able to make entirely everything right; we might not be able to properly prepare them for what life will be like, but we will give them the chance to find out for themselves. To figure it out once again without Jewish and non-White influence, propaganda and brainwashing. A homogeneous society where they will be able to freely express themselves, be surrounded by like-minded racial brethren and live in peace and harmony. **We will make sure that they can experience life as a true Aryan again.**





Indoctrination

May 27, 2016 Axe of Perun

This is an important discussion – if not the most important topic – because the term indoctrination is not being used enough within this movement, especially since many branches of people who are supposedly pro-White will not be willing to play around this term, as it might force them to question their own beliefs and ideologies, fearing that they will recognize those as being the very definition of indoctrination.

I ventured around trying to see if there is any particular description of this term – not many are generally offered – and it should be a huge hint to us why that is so. If people were familiar with this term, they might as well begin to wonder whether or not they themselves have been indoctrinated. You can pretty much type any word into google to get a result of definitions and also a graph of the usage of that word over the last 200 years – but, for Indoctrination – *you won't get such a result*. Some attempt to hide the meaning of indoctrination behind :

To instruct in a doctrine, principle, ideology, etc., especially to imbue with a specific partisan or biased belief or point of view. To teach or inculcate. To imbue with learning.

And they will claim that there really isn't a difference between Education and Indoctrination. Wouldn't they love that to be true? **There is a huge difference** – and we *shall look into it*. In my research I have also stumbled upon a massive example which I will give to you as the article progresses – that example will be a Video Game story.

When you Educate someone you are transferring Knowledge to that person. You attempt to make that person think about a subject and try to make them understand certain variables and parameters of it – if it is something physical, you will encourage them to have contact with it in order to get a better understanding of it. Once they understand such a subject, they will also go through the good and bad elements of it – and, with a good teacher – they will finally live by the Good Knowledge about that subject, while being aware of risks and bad elements – but not using them for evil purposes.

Now, if you Indoctrinate someone, you are transferring only a particular Element of Knowledge to that person. You are not attempting to make them fully understand a Subject, but want them to believe one single angle of that Subject. You don't teach them the good and the bad as they are – you teach them a certain perspective of good and bad in relation to an already predefined opinion and statement. *See the difference already?* In education you let the person get to the point on his own – you are merely a helping hand when required. In indoctrination you make the person understand **your viewpoint** – *you are his guide*.

Let us attempt to go deeper into this. What happens when I resist education? Can you actually even resist it? Let us assume you are supposed to learn what 2+2 equals to. From the perspective of Education, the result 4 is Truth and is always going to be there – whether you want to understand it or not. The only loser in this situation is yourself. The Truth won't attempt to convince you or motivate you – only someone who wishes to teach you can attempt to engage your mind into it. But, the teacher doesn't lose anything either – for he knows the truth.

Therefore, in essence, you cannot resist Education – you can merely refuse to go through the process of thinking-understanding-knowing. Many haven't got the mental capacity to understand and therefore rarely know. Many such cases are predefined by genetics – but since in the modern Jewish world genetics do not exist – it is racist nowadays to understand and know stuff, in comparison to others who can't even think anymore.

But, what happens in case of indoctrination? Where the Teacher must transfer $2+2=4$ into your mind, *no matter what the cost?* If you aren't able to think, nor seem to understand – the teacher can only make you believe that such an equation is true. Which means that in such a case you can resist indoctrination by not believing in it. Notice also, that indoctrination completely and entirely dismisses the good vs. bad about that subject. **If you are indoctrinated** – *you will believe something to be true and it can only be "good"*. Even though you may be living in the "truth", you have no idea how it came to be – you don't know how to explain it and neither will you be able to truly transfer it to someone else. The only way you will be able to transfer it is through more indoctrination – and usually you will use the exact same way of indoctrination that has been used to indoctrinate you.



Now, assume that you are indoctrinating someone into believing that $2+2=5$! You can do that because if the person is mentally incapable and has low willpower – *you can make that person believe anything*. Your victim will never undergo the analysis of good vs. bad and will simply accept what you tell it. Such an indoctrinated person can only be saved by making it think-understand-know again; but it first has to go through that process in order to clean its own mind. **Such a person can only be saved by de-indoctrinating them.** And such cases of “awakening” are usually accompanied by a large shock to the individual and might even entirely break the person – eventually even lead to suicide.

So, we see that there is a huge difference between indoctrination and education. One is attempting to artificially transfer information through Belief, while the other is attempting to make you Know things. Of course, Knowledge is the right way to go, because even though from a “practical” perspective it might seem to take longer to transfer information, it involves the attaining of Wisdom and grows the Spirit and Reasoning of the person. As you gain Knowledge, you gain Responsibility. You also gain Respect for other people, accomplishments, creations and creativity.

This is why the Jews take stone age people, indoctrinate them to somewhat understand Western life and simply let them loose among us. The indoctrinated people have no respect for anything – neither do they feel responsible for anything – they simply operate through Belief and Emotion. Eventually, they get to hate everything around them, because they basically have no idea how all of it came to be. **Just as they have “learned” through their indoctrination that stuff can be simply transferred to someone, they believe that they can simply transfer Western civilization to themselves without Knowing how it came into existence in the first place.**

In the case of $2+2=5$, it would be fairly easy to make the person understand that it has been indoctrinated to believe such nonsense. Therefore, a successful indoctrination requires much more than just such a transfer of Belief – that Belief has to be attached to Emotions, which on their own represent Chaos. You basically have not only to worry about making them understand that $2+2$ actually equals 4, but also worry about their own Chaotic Mind, which will do anything to defend itself. The more Lies you can implant into

the Belief – the stronger the Indoctrination. The more links exist between such Lies – the harder it will be to break them. **Ultimately, if that Belief has really no End or has a Variable which depends on something that might happen in the future – you are pretty much going to be unable to ever repair such a person.** That person will wait for that variable to come true rather than listen to Reason.

There is another important point here – the indoctrinated person is essentially your Slave, running on beliefs you have given him – but it is also a Slave of its own Mind, which has become the spitting image of your own Willpower. **It is doing just and only your Will** – because all it knows – *has been indoctrinated into it by You*. Since the indoctrinated person doesn't know anything besides its indoctrination – everything associated with it – is good. Everything attempting to question it – is bad. In the case of, for example Jesus, you have the “devil” tempting Jesus to jump off a cliff to prove that indeed nothing would happen to him.

If You are the Son of God, he said, “throw Yourself down. For it is written: ‘He will command His angels concerning You, and they will lift You up in their hands, so that You will not strike Your foot against a stone.’

It would be the equivalent of you telling someone who believes $2+2=5$ to take four sticks and then conclude what the real result should be. A hardcore indoctrinated person will look at every attempt of Reasoning as Temptation – because, remember – *this person is based entirely on Belief and not Knowledge*. **The only way to destroy the Indoctrination is to entirely break it** – which in the process can also break the person itself. Perhaps these people, somewhere deep inside of them, know this and therefore attempt to protect the Indoctrination at any cost.

No matter how much evidence you bring up, how much Truth you tell them, how many times you repeat something that is fact from various different aspects – they won't drop their Indoctrination. And there is a good reason for it – **you cannot Educate an Indoctrinated person anymore** – *you must destroy the Indoctrination first*. Since that Indoctrination is based on Belief and various attachments with Emotional backgrounds – you must destroy their Belief and also their Emotions. Waking a person up from Indoctrination is a Nightmare – both for you and that person. Let us now look into some of the definitions of Indoctrination :

Indoctrination is the process of forcibly inculcating ideas, attitudes, cognitive strategies or a professional methodology by coercion. Coercion is the practice of persuading someone to do something by using force or threats.

Indoctrination means teaching someone to accept a set of beliefs without questioning them. Teaching or impressing upon the mind by frequent instruction or repetition. To teach (someone) to fully accept the ideas, opinions, and beliefs of a particular group and to not consider other ideas, opinions, and beliefs.

Therefore, Education is not Indoctrination. *We must however also understand that using “force” does not necessarily mean “bad”* – one of the most powerful forces currently employed by the Jews is – **Love**. They use Love in order to indoctrinate and control

people. Other powerful forces of a similar type are Guilt and Shame. You will slowly come to understand the Truth behind this analysis. What we call most commonly simply Brainwashed people – are actually purposefully Indoctrinated people – with an Evil intent behind it.

Remember, Evil is when I intentionally deliver false information to someone – even though I know it is Evil and that there exists the Good beside it. If I know that there is something to be questioned about a set of beliefs which I am indoctrinating people with – then I am performing an act of evil – especially since I deny them to question them. *You should by now have come to understand that all Jewish based religions are actually Indoctrinating their followers.* But, there is even more to it – **the very prophets are indoctrinated** – let us just look at Jesus and Mohammed :

For I have come down from heaven, not to do My own will, but to do the will of Him who sent Me.

Jesus explained, “My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me and to finish His work.”

I can do nothing by Myself; I judge only as I hear. And My judgment is just, because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me.

For you first, God raised up His Servant, and sent Him to bless you by turning every one of you from your wicked ways.

Just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give His life a ransom for many.

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, the God of our fathers, has glorified his servant Jesus.

I bear witness that there is no god but Allah, He has no partner nor partners, and I bear witness that Muhammed is the slave and the final Messenger of Allah.

The Noble Quran asserts explicitly that every human being comes to Allah as a slave, including all of His Messengers.

There is none in the heavens and the earth but cometh unto the Beneficent as a slave.

And if ye are in doubt concerning that which We reveal unto Our slave (Muhammad), then produce a surah of the like thereof, and call your witness beside Allah if ye are truthful.

And We sent no messenger before thee but We inspired him, (saying): There is no God save Me (Allah), so worship Me.

We can clearly see that these people have been indoctrinated and can also understand that their only way of gaining followers – **is to indoctrinate them as well.** They repeat the same thing they have been told. They deny anyone who doesn't immediately believe them or who would doubt the Will of their God who they are serving. Something sinister is going on on this planet – something is indoctrinating people on every possible basis of existence – and we very well know the source of this indoctrination. *The Jews.* The only question one may ask is – have the Jews themselves been indoctrinated by something or someone? Or have they simply managed to indoctrinate themselves while attempting to decipher knowledge they have stolen from Egypt, Greece, India, Sumeria, Babylon?



So far, so good. We have learned more about Indoctrination and can now understand why these people act the way they do – mindlessly, almost like Zombies – and with that blank stare and glare in their eyes. You can literally see in the eyes of these people that it is not them who is talking or acting upon something. They are taken over by their Belief and all the Attachments associated to that Belief which empower it and give a Purpose and Meaning to it.

What better Purpose but to serve an Invisible entity which will send you to Hell if you deny it? *The world is currently battling for Freedom against Indoctrination.* The White Race is the definition of the word Freedom – one only has to look into our old Mythologies and the Wisdom of our People to realize this. This is why the Jews have said that a dark mixed race of the future will be easily to control for them; what they actually meant was that these mixed race people will be easy to indoctrinate.

Ask yourself the following – what is the best time to indoctrinate someone? *The best moment in their life? When are we the most helpless and the least resistant to indoctrination?* That's right. When we are little children, hell, even babies. I will simply remind you at this point of the following, while you keep in mind that he is a servant of God's will, an indoctrinated being :

Truly I tell you, anyone who will not receive the kingdom of God like a little child will never enter it.

But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

Only those who are like little children will get into the Jewish Kingdom. What do all those transgender faggots look like to you, hmm? Do they look like reasonable adults who have a working brain? Or do they look like retarded kids? We even have a raise in grown adults who wish to identify as children or even return to the idea of being a baby! Do all those progressive zombies and feminists look to you like reasonable human beings? Or do they seem like little children with no discipline who just scream and shout until they get what they want? Doesn't the Jewish Slave race, the Black race, do the exact same thing? Don't the Muslims now do the same thing in Europe? **Don't you see that all these indoctrinated idiots are acting like retarded little children?**

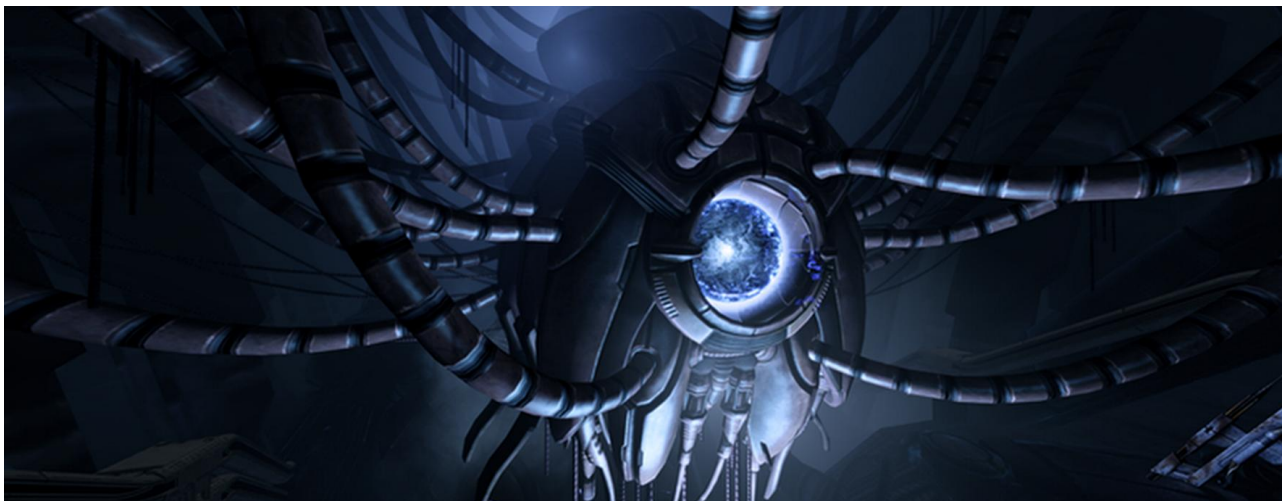
*Ironically, the first thing that pops to mind for most people is an angelic version of this "little child" reference. Sure, it can be – but when you understand the whole context of indoctrination and what it is meant to do – you have to understand why it is so important to bring about people with a mind of a "little child" into the future kingdom of the Jews. You must understand why the Jews are attempting to destroy the family unit and remove the Mother from her Children so that only the Government (read: Jews) are "educating them", that is to say – indoctrinating. It must click in your mind. This is *the* explanation.*

Forget the angelic child that pops into your mind – take a deep breath – and really inquire into the definition of a little child. It has no identity. It doesn't know anything. It doesn't even act on instinct. It is hopeless and defenseless. It sees no Evil intent and recognizes no Enemy. Its brain hasn't even finished growing yet – it can't even walk properly nor talk. It is the perfect Victim. It can literally be taught to love the Jew. Therefore, this White genocide doesn't have to immediately be successful in terms of killing every single White child – it will be complete one day when the last White child that was born is completely indoctrinated and after such a generation of White children, there won't be any White children growing up with a Free mind ever again.

I know that you will try to find a benevolent way to approach this. *You might say that children love without any thought, will come and hug you, randomly smile at you, etc. Yes, they will do such things. But, you hate the exact same thing when you see it in these modern liberals, communists and Marxists who don't see what is being done to them. You hate to see them being indoctrinated – and they got that way because they grew up in a Jewish system of indoctrination. They entered the Kingdom of Jews like a Child. Let me put it this way – if you state that the little Child represents all that is Good and Decent in this World, then it must also grow up as such a person. Only through growing up, learning, understanding and knowing – can it remain Good, because it will also see the Evil and fight against it. Otherwise – **if the Child believes only to know and see Good – it is the same as being indoctrinated**, where we already explained that an indoctrinated person believes only in his Indoctrination and everything associated with it is Good.*

A grown Man has seen the Evil of this World and remained Good. While looking at the Evil in others, he sees the Good in himself.

A grown Child doesn't understand why others want to harm it. It looks at others and doesn't recognize the Evil until it is too late – it merely thinks that it knows Good through instinct.



Alright, let us now look into the example of the video game I mentioned. It is rather fascinating. *The name of it is Mass Effect* and I will attempt to explain the story to you in short (for further research, you can use this [link](#)). A long time ago there existed a race of Leviathans. The Leviathans are an ancient aquatic race that dominated the galaxy in the time before the Reapers. Proud and aloof, they regard themselves as the galaxy's first and only apex race, and think of other races as mere tools meant to serve them.

The Leviathans possess the natural ability to influence the behaviors of lesser-minded organisms to the point of complete physical and mental control, an effect that is similar to indoctrination. Every new species they encountered was enthralled to serve them and provide "tribute", and in return, the thralls were cared for and protected. However, the thralls would create synthetic beings (AI robots, so to speak) who would eventually turn against their creators.

The Leviathans then created the Reapers in order to make sure that Life of the lesser races would be preserved. Ironically, the Reapers turned against their own Masters – as they perceived that any Intelligent life form that could create Synthetic life was dangerous and would lead to its own destruction. *Yes, a lot of irony here.* The Leviathans went into hiding somewhere deep within the Universe and avoided the Reapers. The Reapers however, still maintained on their mission – they still "preserved Life" – but in a very particular way.

They would create technology that allows fast space travel and leave it within every sector of the Universe, so that an advanced species would stumble upon it and learn how to use it. This traveling system would eventually lead all the species to one single place called the Citadel – *it is basically the spitting image of the Tower of Babel.* The Reapers would go into hibernation within dark space for 50,000 years – and after such a cycle – would return to the Universe to genocide all advanced species. Everyone who reached the Citadel was looked upon as too advanced, too dangerous and capable of creating synthetic beings

which could, if they betray their masters, destroy all life. Therefore, the Reapers kill all advanced species and leave behind Stone Age beings.

The Densorin, a race who had mastered sciences, attempted to pacify the Reapers by sacrificing their children to them, but this only allowed the Reapers to destroy them more quickly. *Sounds like Yahweh.* Another race, the Protheans – fought the Reapers from system to system, world to world, and city to city. If necessary, whole colonies were sacrificed and abandoned to the Reapers; while the Reapers concentrated on subsuming the inhabitants of those colonies, the Protheans had time to regroup. In the long run, however, this strategy was extremely costly, depriving the remaining Protheans of whatever infrastructure and manpower they had given up. Inexorably, the Reapers conquered, enslaved, or destroyed Prothean-controlled planets. Growing desperate, some Protheans made repeated offers of surrender to the Reapers, but these were always met with silence.

You might recognize many patterns that are fact within our own reality – but, the thing that concerns us the most within this article is of course the indoctrination within the whole world of Mass effect. We read the following :

Reapers and their technology have been observed to exert a disturbing influence on organic beings. This mental manipulation is known as indoctrination. Put simply, any organic being who is in close proximity to a Reaper or certain Reaper artifacts for too long comes to believe the Reapers are correct in their goals, and will do anything to serve them. Gradually, the mind is eroded until the individual becomes a mindless slave no longer capable of independent thought.

Reapers can control the rate of this process. Optimally, the subject is led to believe it is still acting on its own convictions. Indoctrination can drive people mad outright, and people deemed useful by the Reapers are given just enough free will to remain competent at their tasks.

This indoctrination is permanent, almost impossible to subvert, and is one of the most insidious weapons of the Reapers. Entire civilizations can be delivered into the Reapers' hands by the indoctrination of a few influential individuals. During the invasion of Earth, the Reapers broadcast messages inviting diplomats into their holds to negotiate, where they would then presumably be indoctrinated.

Well, well – I'll be damned right? The Jews might as well be a combination of Reapers and Leviathans – they sure as hell fit the description – both believe in their supremacy and are using indoctrination as their main tool of power. **Notice how it says that anyone in contact with Reaper artifacts loses their mind – talk about the Jewish Bible.** Everything you read here should be connected with our Reality – do not lose yourself too much with the story of the game. Notice only the important key words and facts of the narrative. We continue with a definition of Indoctrination given by the game itself :

Reaper “indoctrination” is an insidious means of corrupting organic minds, “reprogramming” the brain through physical and psychological conditioning

using electromagnetic fields, infrasonic and ultrasonic noise, and other subliminal methods. The Reaper's resulting control over the limbic system leaves the victim highly susceptible to its suggestions.

Organics undergoing indoctrination may complain of headaches and buzzing or ringing in their ears. As time passes, they have feelings of "being watched" and hallucinations of "ghostly" presences. Ultimately, the Reaper gains the ability to use the victim's body to amplify its signals, manifesting as "alien" voices in the mind.

Indoctrination can create perfect deep cover agents. A Reaper's "suggestions" can manipulate victims into betraying friends, trusting enemies, or viewing the Reaper itself with superstitious awe. Should a Reaper subvert a well-placed political or military leader, the resulting chaos can bring down nations.

Long-term physical effects of the manipulation are unsustainable. Higher mental functioning decays, ultimately leaving the victim a gibbering animal. Rapid indoctrination is possible, but causes this decay in days or weeks. Slow, patient indoctrination allows the thrall to last for months or years.

Yes, indeed. You probably couldn't believe your eyes either. *Sounds like our little friend Abraham was well into his indoctrination, being willing to kill his son and hearing voices in his mind.* Notice also the "superstitious awe" an indoctrinated person has towards someone who is indoctrinating him. Jews are cunning bastards, alright. As you read their "artifact" they mold your mind and brain according to their liking – to their indoctrination. Can you comprehend the following statement – **as you read the story of Abraham and actually suck it in, you yourself lower your own willpower and become indoctrinated in real life.** *You must realize this.* You have never witnessed anything regarding the Bible in your Life – yet you believe what is written inside of it and have lowered your real-life willpower and mental capacity according to it. It is as if your motherboard/brain has been flashed by the Bible – only this time, it wasn't being upgraded – but reprogrammed to the Jewish indoctrination. *Just as a well written book on mathematics will give you Knowledge, so does the Jewish scripture Indoctrinate you.*

Since the game description of indoctrination also tells us that indoctrinated people live shorter – one can also understand that faggots who are indoctrinated into faggotry die younger due to living against nature. The same is true for drug and alcohol addicts who have been indoctrinated into certain lifestyles.

As the game progresses your main character is becoming more and more indoctrinated by all the encounters with the Reapers he had. There are also other characters who you run into which have been deeply indoctrinated – one of them, Saren, is intimidated by the Reapers and believes that only "synthesis" can save the universe. *Synthesis means that all advanced organic lifeforms are to be dissolved into a fluid mass and "unite" themselves with the Reapers genetically.* **They basically consume all Races.** Another character is the Illusive Man, indoctrinated into believing that Humans can control the Reapers through Willpower and Technology. However, this process also involves being killed and

transformed into some kind of intergalactic goo. There is one intentionally Jewish element in the game – all indoctrinated people have glowing blue eyes. Figures.

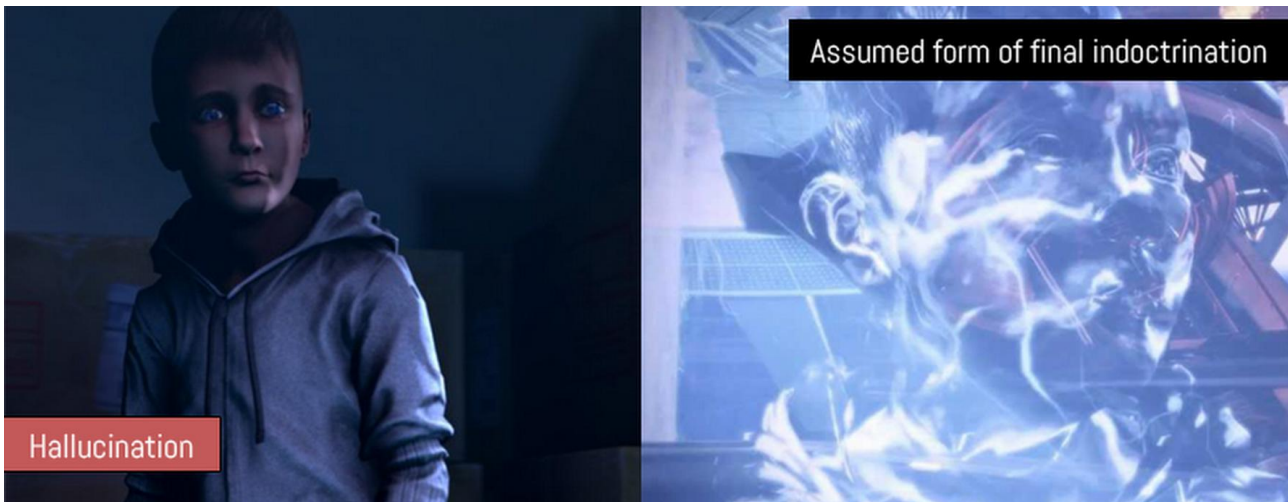
The Reapers themselves believe that they bring Order to the Chaos of organic life. Another very important reference point with our Reality.

A strong willed Person cannot be persuaded or forced into Indoctrination – it has to be tricked to do so by its own Will and Admission. A reference which, for example, Masonry is using. The only way to exit not only the Indoctrination, but also end the cycle of Reapers, **is to destroy it**. There is no other way.

There are 2 main sequences where you fight the indoctrination of the Reapers, which will also show you how the Jews work in real life (for further research you can watch this [video](#)). The Reapers underestimated your strong willpower and intervene to force a decision (choice) and break your will. The only way to survive is to make oneself aware of it and reject it. **This is why I keep saying that Choice is a Jewish invention and tool for suggestive manipulation** – *now we also know why, from the perspective of Indoctrination.*

The first sequence involves your own Self battling against the Good (not indoctrinated) vs the Evil (indoctrinated) part of your mind. If you fall for the indoctrinated part of your mind – your Self will become indoctrinated and you die. If you resist it, you survive, but lose a lot of willpower during such a process. This is true and something that you will also realize in your own real life – battling against all the Jewish machinations exhausts you over time and slowly lowers your resistance to further indoctrination. Some people fall eventually for certain theories and ideologies – like the MGTOW lunatics – others get lost in the Flat Earth, for example. **The important thing to remember here is** – if they cannot entirely indoctrinate you to become their slave, *they have to make sure you are busy with other stuff and not go for them* – **destroying them**.

In the game your character's willpower remains strong, but – and this part is extremely interesting – it is already partially controlled by the Reapers through grief and guilt, represented by a hallucination of a child which you experience. This child you cannot save and it eventually dies – but – it was always a hallucination within your mind; a part of the Indoctrination process to lower your willpower. Such an element is Jesus and his Crucifixion – a story that lowered the willpower through grief and guilt of millions upon this planet. **The same is true for that kid that drowned in the invasion of the Muslims to Europe** – *understand, please, such elements and how they are being used to Indoctrinate you and lower your willpower.*



Which leads us to the second sequence of indoctrination – even after you win against your own indoctrinated part of the mind, the Reapers still plan to trick you by making you submit to their will by your own will and admission. Your Self enters a bright white light which takes you to your final indoctrination test where you are “awoken” by the child from your hallucinations. **Since the Reapers know that you have Emotions (grief and guilt) associated with that child**, they assumed its form (voice, appearance) – and now through it – will put before you 4 choices (Jewish invention) upon which you can act – Red, Blue, Green, Nothing. To the very last moment, they are trying to make you do something else, instead of doing the only right thing – destroying the indoctrination entirely. *Ask yourself, what would be the most fitting appearance the Jews could assume or create for Christians to further indoctrinate them? Right.*

There is an interesting subliminal message within the game – everything that you do that is morally correct is colored Blue and regarded as a Paragon act. *Everything you do that is morally incorrect is colored Red and regarded as a Renegade act.* However, the Renegade acts involve really disturbing moves, basically forcing the player to be more Paragon than Renegade. Notice also the Jewish hands behind this – as I have stated before, Choice is a Jewish invention where you don’t live by the Truth – the game offers you immediately only two possible ways of existence, but also choices within these two. There will usually be two choices for a Renegade choice, for example. Destroying the Indoctrination therefore is colored Red within the game and is an act of a Renegade – **the Reapers assert that without them, the Chaos of Organic life would grow.** *The same way Bible followers believe that the World would be destroyed if we were to end the Jewish Bible once and for all.*

The “good”, **Blue** choice is to **Control** the Reaper Indoctrination – but how can you control something which is already controlling you? Remember, the child who is giving you these options are the Reapers in disguise – it is the Indoctrination itself that is suggesting to you that you should attempt to take Control over it. *These are basically the Christian Identity people among the White resistance movement.*

The other “good”, **Green** choice is **Synthesis** with the Reaper Indoctrination – now what do you expect will happen if you become “one” with the Reapers, that is to say with your Indoctrination? You will become Indoctrinated, of course. *These are basically all the politicians of today that have sold out and betrayed their own people.* These are also all the race-mixing idiots who have been lured into the creation of “one mixed human race”, not realizing the Indoctrination they are under. From the Jewish perspective, the Black race is their servant race whose genetic code is being used to turn every other race into servants as well by rewriting their genetics through race mixing. If you haven’t noticed – the Darker races are the easiest to indoctrinate – the Jews have been using them since who knows when.

Interestingly enough, the hallucinating child threatens that if you choose to destroy the indoctrination that you will also die – something our good old Yahweh told to Adam and Eve in the Bible – if you eat from the Fruit of Knowledge, you’ll die!

Finally, the last option is to do nothing – choose nothing – which again leads to your death. You might wonder why – is not playing the Jewish game of Choice the point of it all? Yes, but we must understand the stage of indoctrination we are in. Let us explain.

Assume that the Jew is attempting to bring an activated Bomb with a timer into your Home – let us call the Bomb within your Home – *the indoctrination process*. If you don’t allow the Jew to enter your Home, then there won’t be any Indoctrination happening at all – there won’t be any Choices going on – you entirely rejected the Jewish game. If however, you didn’t protect your Home and allowed the Jew to place that Bomb – you are now in the Indoctrination process. If you cut the Blue or Green wire – you die. If you cut the Red wire – you survive (*however, who knows what the Jew has accomplished while you were busy disarming the bomb*). If you don’t do anything – the Bomb explodes and kills you.

Since all White Nations, that is to say the White Race in general, has already been indoctrinated – we can see these same 4 options unfold in our Reality. We didn’t stop the Jew from entering our Race, so now we have to gather all our Willpower in order to resist their Indoctrination.

Some had fallen to the Blue option of Control and were attempting to supposedly control the Jews, yet didn’t realize they were indoctrinated already – one such good example is Cromwell who allowed Jews to enter Britain in order to Convert them to Christianity so that Jesus could return as the Messiah. The modern reference to this color is – *we can out-Jew the Jew by controlling his own Game*.

Some have fallen for the Green option of Synthesis and are Race-mixing and cooperating not only with the Jews, but also all other non-Whites. These are the Masons, Communists, Leftists and all other brainwashed Zombies that basically live by the “*fraternity, equality, liberty*” Jewish bullshit and the Human rights (Goyim rights) tablets of Moses from the French revolution.

Others do absolutely nothing – they ignore what is going on and basically have an attitude which perfectly fits with the bomb example I gave you – they see that Life is going to end soon enough and simply wonder – why worry at all? Try to live as best as you can before all ends and that's it.

Finally, the Renegade Red which is resisting absolutely everything the Jew is throwing at the White Race. These people are aware of the Jewish brainwashing attempts and are either slowly breaking free out of all of them, or have already reached a high level of willpower which has basically become impenetrable. *They are also capable of deconstructing other people's indoctrination.*



So, there you have it. A deep analysis of the term Indoctrination. We have learned that the main power that can Resist indoctrination is Willpower. As most of you who have read my articles so far will understand, Willpower is developed through the process of Knowing Thy-Self. The more you develop the Self, the less likely you are to submit to Indoctrination and its tools of Fear, Guilt, Shame, Grief – etc.

Notice also that two main elements are important for Indoctrination to succeed – Submission and Fear. The very definition of all Abrahamic religions. You have to Fear God and Submit to his Will. Just as you have to Fear the Jew and Submit to his Will. Anyone who denied the Will of the Jew in Communist Russia was labeled an Anti-Semite and killed. That is basically the “hell” of the Bible. The only Heaven in that scenario is being allowed to continue to exist within the Jewish Kingdom – as a happy slave of course.

The more you properly think and understand, the more will you Know. The more you Know, the more will you experience and the more Wisdom will you acquire. The more Wisdom and Knowledge you have, the more you are living in the Truth. The more Truth you have inside of you, the less Indoctrinated will you become.

The moment this collapses, the Jew wins. *The moment he lowers your Willpower and forces you to live by Choices, Suggestions and Emotions – you have lost – and are indoctrinated.*





Hope

May 30, 2016 Axe of Perun

There is a major difference between the European understanding of Hope and the one that has been introduced into our mentality through the Semitic vipers. In general we could define the one as being Active, while the other is Passive. Active in terms of depending on your actions and motives, whereas the Passive one is depending on someone or something else. We can immediately see that in the case of the Active person, Hope develops from the inside out – from the Self unto the World – whereas in the case of the Passive person, Hope depends on the outside to activate the inside. If the outside is an illusion or something that won't ever happen, Hope itself won't ever activate either. It shouldn't surprise us therefore that in the European wisdom it was usually said that *you should help yourself and then the Gods will also help you*. Let us look into the basic definition of Hope :

Confidence in the future. God or Christ as a basis for hope. Expectation of something desired. Trust, confidence, wishful desire. A feeling of expectation and desire for a certain thing to happen. Intend if possible to do something.

The last piece shows us the difference between the Active and Passive – because intention is an active act – while all the others are basically passive in nature, except for Trust and Confidence, which depend whether or not they are put into something that actually exists and is active on its own, or is simply an illusion or a fairy tale based entirely on belief, which is basically an indoctrination that will lead to nowhere and nothing. The words trust and confidence come from a very specific root word – *bheidh* – to trust, faith,

confidence, honesty. Honesty is related to the terms – virtue, honor, elegance, integrity. Let us attempt to bring about a European version of Hope here :

To trust, have faith and confidence in oneself. To act honorably and secure a future for your Volk. To bring about a mutual relationship of trust, faith and confidence of the Self and the People. The Gods respond to Honesty.

Sounds good enough and seems to be pretty well in tune with the European spirit. As said, one has to understand that this version of Hope begins from **within you** – *and grows into something more as it develops*. As with anything, it needs you to Guide it and give meaning and life to it. Without you, it is – at best – an idea that hasn't yet come into existence. It is a rather tricky element because it requires of you to never doubt in your Self. For example, if you have done the best you could to a certain degree, but end your activity with – *now we can only hope* – then you again lost faith in yourself and are letting chance decide upon things, whereas chance such as it is – doesn't exist.

One part of the Jewish indoctrination is not only to depend on Choice, but also to depend on Chance and Luck – elements which further lower your Willpower, but also disconnect you from being the Active player in Life. It prevents you from truly excelling, because it suggests that you really tried all you could and the only thing you can do now is – wait. **While you wait** – *the Jew is digging your grave*. Therefore, the only Truth is that you must remain Active at all times – be prepared for everything – be in the Knowledge of things and understand what can and could happen. Do not live by Chance – live by your Wisdom and Knowledge – live by the Truth.

There is a reason why the Jew has imported so many systems of Luck and Chance into our Societies – their main purpose was to waste your Time, lower your Willpower and Hope in your Self. Think about a person in your life that was addicted to games of Luck, Casinos or something similar – remember how hopeless they seemed, lost in space and time and out of control? *That is part of the Jewish indoctrination system*. Recognize such elements. You will come to realize how much you actually took for granted so far in life – thinking that there is no real meaning behind these people and such things. The truth is that your Mind should be on constant watch and Active – we just have forgotten how to use it properly due to all the brainwashing we have been put through. Which leads us to the ridiculous explanation of Hope in Christianity :

The biblical definition of hope is “confident expectation.” Hope is a firm assurance regarding things that are unclear and unknown. Hope is a fundamental component of the life of the righteous. Without hope, life loses its meaning and in death there is no hope. The righteous who trust or put their hope in God will be helped, and they will not be confounded, put to shame, or disappointed. The righteous, who have this trustful hope in God, have a general confidence in God's protection and help and are free from fear and anxiety.

Right away we can see the disconnect from the Self. **Confident expectation** – *what a funny term, isn't it?* They have been confidently expecting Jesus for the last 2000 years. Just as the Jews have had who knows how many Messiahs appear over history – and they still confidently expect the real one to show up. Alas, the Jews realized that their own

scriptures are indeed bullshit and figured that they themselves have to be the Messiah, while Christians are still on their knees, blindly waiting for some Space Jesus to show up – even though they believe the Earth is Flat and there is no Space – no Stars – no Planets – nothing.

Jesus is literally going to pop up out of the Darkness into the Light of our Planet – *he might as well be Lucifer*. Be as it may, we must admit that developing the Self can indeed be loaded with fear and anxiety – but this is part of the development of Wisdom as well. The Unknown causes Fear, Fear which is neutralized the moment we Know; which leads us to the simple conclusion **that Fear is a momentary illusion that exists**, just and only, as long as we don't Know the essence of something.

Yahweh wants you to submit to him and fear him – if you were to “Know” the Jewish-Biblical God, you'd not fear him and neither would you submit to him anymore. You only Submit to your Fear when you are challenged by the Unknown. Therefore, as long as Jews deny the real understanding of the Gods to the People of this Planet – the People will live in Fear and Submission. There won't be any Hope developing in anyone with such a state of Mind. Hope may arise in us as the first and only thing that leads our Soul to action – but, in due time – it becomes also our Motivation. *For the European, hope is to the soul what necessity is to the mind*. Notice also, how Hope is the only thing that remains in Pandora's Box – when you are entirely in the Unknown, hope is the only thing that remains – hope that you will Grow and Know. If the Matrix wasn't a Jewish anti-European fairy tale, after Smith asks Neo – why do you resist [Evil] that is all around you / why do you persist – Neo would say – *because I have Hope, Hope that there is still something Good worth fighting for*. Something we also find when Sam talks to Frodo in LoTR.



Hope develops as we develop and it also is not only protecting us, but driving us – it grows as our Knowledge grows and therefore the thirst for Knowledge (the Good) basically becomes our Hope; that is to say our confidence and trust in our Self which is based on our Knowledge, Wisdom and our relationship with Truth – is our Hope. And when that Hope becomes entirely equal to Truth and the Self – it becomes the Self – you are your

Hope. Developing such a high level of the Self is a struggle, indeed – but it is the basis of development of the Body, Mind and Soul.

Being without this Hope, the European Hope, is the same as being a Zombie. It shouldn't surprise us that the Nordic proverb says : *Better to fight and fall than to live without hope.* In addition to that, the more you develop your Self, the more confidence and trust you have in it – the more brave you become in the eyes of others. It is not you – yourself – who defines himself as brave – others do. And what they see as brave is your excellence. Again, we find the Nordic proverb to fit : *The brave man well shall fight and win, though dull his blade may be.*

Here is another example – for those of you who have read my [Solomon's Proverb](#) article, this will be interesting – in Psalms 27:1, it says – “The Lord is my light and my salvation, whom shall I fear? The Lord is the stronghold of my life, of whom shall I be afraid?” **Now, put it in the perspective of the Self** – *The Self is my light and my salvation, whom shall I fear? The Self is the stronghold of my life, of whom shall I be afraid?*

The New Testament idea of hope is the recognition that in Christ is found the fulfillment of the Old Testament promises. Christian hope is rooted in faith in the divine salvation in Christ. Hope of Christians is brought into being through the presence of the promised Holy Spirit. It is the future hope of the resurrection of the dead, the promises given to Israel, the redemption of the body and of the whole creation, eternal glory, eternal life and the inheritance of the saints, the return of Christ, transformation into the likeness of Christ, the salvation of God or simply Christ Himself.

How wonderful that the Christian hope is connected to the promises given to Israel – why, I almost converted now. Notice the “whole creation, eternal glory, eternal life” part – something we have already discussed in our analysis of the terminology behind “Absolute Freedom”. Also, since we have seen in the Indoctrination discussion that both Christ and Muhammed were basically Indoctrinated slaves of the Jewish God – *one has to wonder why anyone would want to hope to be transformed into the likeness of Christ.*

The certainty of this blessed future is guaranteed through the indwelling of the Spirit, Christ in us, and the resurrection of Christ. Hope is produced by endurance through suffering and is the inspiration behind endurance. Those who hope in Christ will see Christ exalted in life and in death. Trustworthy promises from God give us hope, and we may boast in this hope and exhibit great boldness in our faith. By contrast, those who do not place their trust in God are said to be without hope.

Yes, that spirit of Christ sure is a healthy addition to one's existence. Some go full Communist, others are Liberals, some are theocratic dictators, some become pedophiles, others again think they are the real Jews. Notice how hope is the product of suffering, where suffering means : *experience or be subjected to (something bad or unpleasant), be affected by or subject to (an illness or ailment), tolerate, allow (someone) to do something.* Talk about a healthy lifestyle. It is basically the definition of turn the other cheek and resist not evil. How can you suffer otherwise? How can you otherwise grow Hope? White women

just need Hope, Goyim – when they are raped by non-White invaders they will develop Hope and Endurance through such suffering. See, Goyim, we Jews are only helping you to become a good, hopeful Christian!

Along with faith and love, hope is an enduring virtue of the Christian life, and love springs from hope. Hope produces joy and peace in believers through the power of the Spirit. Paul attributes his apostolic calling to the hope of eternal glory. Hope in the return of Christ is the basis for believers to purify themselves in this life.

One has to notice that there is no place for one's own People in the Christian scenario of Hope – *let alone one's Self*. It absolutely ignores and replaces your Self and your Volk with Christ and even Israel. After all, these are the “higher callings” of Life, according to the good book. So much time is wasted on studying and researching the Bible and the Jews – so much energy is wasted on this made up religion – and then they even waste part of your own life to entirely *hope (confidently expect)* in the return of some kind of prophet. Can't you see the massive amount of Time they have stolen from our People? There is a reason why the Muslims are so much more tenacious in their doings – they aren't expecting any kind of messenger to show up anymore – according to them Muhammed was the final guy the Jewish God sent. **Their only purpose is to spread their Indoctrination.** *Meanwhile, Christians are waiting for Space Jesus to return with Nuclear warheads.*

Be as it may, we must understand the important difference between Active and Passive hope. As you have seen, the Christian version of Hope is entirely based on being passive. Tolerate others, submit to what they are doing – try real hard to not lose your hope and faith in Christ and God while doing so. We can also see the difference between them and Muslims here – the Muslim doesn't wait for anything to return – he can put his Hope into the Active by blowing himself up. The Christian must survive and suffer as much as possible in order for his Hope to grow. A slow and painful death. **But, the psychological value behind the Christian indoctrination is the element that worries us the most – *they won't ever question their suffering-endurance-hope relationship*.** They will welcome it. This is greatly empowered by the Jesus element of their Indoctrination – they accept suffering because Jesus did also. You can't miss this – this is all part of the Jewish indoctrination given to Europeans through Christianity.

Notice also the Christian order of things here – **Suffering, Endurance, Hope, Love** – so basically you cannot Love without Suffering, you cannot Suffer without being a Subject to others – we should now be able to see that this cycle is ensured through – *resist not evil, turn the other cheek, love thy enemy* – because your enemy will bring suffering to you and if you don't resist him he will make you grow hope through it, and out of this hope will come love – therefore love the source of your hope and love – *the enemy*. Talk about a suicidal lifestyle.

The Christian basically does not want Peace and Stability. He doesn't strive for it at all. His mind wishes constant Chaos and Destruction, because otherwise he can't really suffer. This is why I said once before in the comment section that Christianity would cease to

exist on its own if we were ever to establish a true Nationalistic Europe that defends itself and safeguards its People. In the European version, Hope fights against suffering and attempts to Conquer it and win over it – while in the Christian version, Hope is the product of suffering which finally realizes itself in Death, even though they – *ironically* – claim it doesn't. In the first, Hope is a tool for becoming Greater – in the second it doesn't even exist without suffering, and even then, its only purpose is not in the Self – in other words, you must first literally suffer before any real Hope can happen. **This is also why we wonder in such a Christian mentality that we live in – what will it take for people to wake up?** Interesting how according to Christianity suffering produces hope and hope afterwards produces joy and peace. Sounds like some watered-down version of Order out of Chaos to me. But, rest assured, all those raped children and women in Europe now are joyful and peaceful citizens.



Nevertheless, we must understand the importance of the Self and the Hope that develops from it and through it. It isn't even a desire or anything unfinished when it is related to the Self – as the Self develops, Hope develops with it. This is why those terms – *trust, honor, faith, confidence* – **play a huge part in it**. Once the process of thinking-understanding-Knowing develops the Self with Knowledge, Wisdom and Truth – Hope merely becomes your own protection of the Self. It is, if we wish to express it in such a way, your own “guardian angel”. It becomes basically an Ego projection whose Purpose is to defend the Self from outer Influence. Therefore, you'd end up with the Unity (Love) between the Masculine and Feminine Principle of the Self – where the Male protects the Female – and finally with the Hope protecting this Unity. In other words, the Volk protected by Borders – the Nation is the Hope of the People – they can trust in it, honor it, have faith in it and confidence that it will keep them safe – and inside of it, they can trust each other and honor themselves, etc.

The White people who still remain in London must be having a blast living in it right now – the same way Swedes in Sweden are having the best times of their lives, I'm sure of it. **Since in the Abrahamic religions the Woman is regarded as shit – there can't be any Unity (Love) among them or within their Nations.** This is why Hope will not exist in the Future world of the Hybrid planet. Also, this is the reason why Jews are transforming all

Women into Men. Basically everything we see happening – the Transhumanism, Transgenderism, Feminism, Artificial development of creating human babies – is because Abrahamic religions, which rule the planet – hate women. Everything is being done to confuse and destroy the Woman.

If there is one thing that can be used to describe the Gods, then it is their confidence in themselves. You don't expect or even attempt to think about Gods having doubts, or not trusting in their own powers. This is their primary characteristic – a strong, impenetrable will to exist and perform – a strong and undeniable connection to their powers and themselves. Entities that Know themselves and have a higher sense of Truth. *Hope, in such cases, has entirely merged with the Self.* It isn't desiring anymore for something to happen – it makes it happen. It isn't wishing for something to occur – it makes it so.

Therefore, one of the highest levels of such Godhood is associated with Thunder – a state of mind that knows itself and trusts in it entirely – its hope is its Self. It doesn't wait for the return of something – it returns it on its own – Thor's hammer. The pure Willpower – a Self that cannot be indoctrinated. You can't corrupt its Hope, because its Hope is defined through its Self, its Volk and its Blood.



Hope is the Self...

...when you climb the mountain,
cross the ocean,
reach for the stars;

when you Trust the Self
and don't know when to stop



The Gift

June 5, 2016 Axe of Perun

What fascinates me is the amount of ignorance that our people have accepted as a standard – something that is just normal and how things are supposed to be. This ignorance is evident in many aspects of our Life and within our Societies. This aspect has always existed and is growing within the Jewish induced ideologies and revolutions – their main goal always has been and will be the same – the entire destruction of a current norm or way of life. From an extrapolated perspective, *the very destruction of Nature itself.*

Let us remind ourselves that pretty much everything within this realm can be packed down to basic discs of information. Different decoded values of genetics and DNA. With such a different amount of information, different material forms come into being – some of them are the Organic life forms with which we also identify. Within this realm of Humanoid life forms, there are different races which, each on its own, represent a different composite of information – what we see as racial difference between an Aboriginal and European – can be also explained as one consisting of a larger pack of data than the other, therefore also having more data to work with and conclusively being able to decode more of Life and bring about more invention, reason, thought, creation, and so on. We could say that the White European is a “better tool” when it comes to working around Life on this planet. **It is a USB stick with more valuable data on it.**

The Jews therefore wish to destroy our Genetic code, our Data, our pack of Information – our Tool – because they know that we are capable of entirely deconstructing the Lies which their own Data represents. *But, they bamboozle us through various ideologies and*

are constantly attempting to either destroy or deconstruct our data – and where impossible, **they wish to mix it with other data.** Now, what happens if you have a larger file, with much more data, and try to copy-paste a smaller file with the same name into the same folder? It will offer you three options – to move and replace the existing file (erasing the original data), to not move the file (keeping the original data) and to move, but keep both files.

Obviously the only valid option is to not move the file – in the first one you lose yourself entirely, while in the other one you are now stuck with a different “opinion”, to say the least. Add to this democracy and you got yourself a problem under which we currently suffer within all White Nations.



This “data” example of our existence is a very shocking one. Only through racial purity is our data entirely kept and transferred – and developed. The moment race-mixing occurs – we lose our data – *sometimes even entirely.* This leads to the conclusion that at a certain point of existence, our File – called the White Race – came into being. And as it developed itself, encoded and transferred among its racial brethren – it grew and spread. What we see occur in the 21st century is an attempt to entirely destroy this File. And it is being done through countless and various ways.

The Jew, as the Virus behind the corruption and destruction of our File, is attempting to penetrate our Firewalls (Immunity Systems) on a daily basis. Little by little, he is decoding our protective systems and immediately encoding his own data mining processes and loop holes for other smaller types of viruses, so called bacteria – *trojan horses and worms, for example.* Once a Computer system is entirely corrupted by Viruses of various levels, it can't operate. You are denied access to it.

Now, what is the equivalent of such a thing in our Organic form? *The denial of Freedom* – speech, laws, movement, money, politics, media – everything. These Organic Viruses are like those annoying pop-ups which happen on your PC – they are the equivalent of all the propaganda you have to suffer through in real life. Once you get a hold of this concept of Life, you will realize that the Jews and their Allies are attempting to entirely erase the File called the White Race. You could look at this planet as a Hard disk

drive having a partition for each of the humanoid Races that exist upon it. *What the Jews are attempting to do is format our partition and afterwards delete it.*

They have been doing this through the ages – at first, changing our very own data cores and understanding of existence – it all began with their very first infestation upon our Race – the corrupted data file called the Bible. It created a hole within our defensive system that persists to this very day. This viral infection has fought its way through every aspect of our File (Organism) and has become the overseer of all our actions and thoughts. As long as it exists, it will keep our Immune system unaware to danger of a certain degree – and will keep the danger of incoming Trojan Horses – always a possibility.



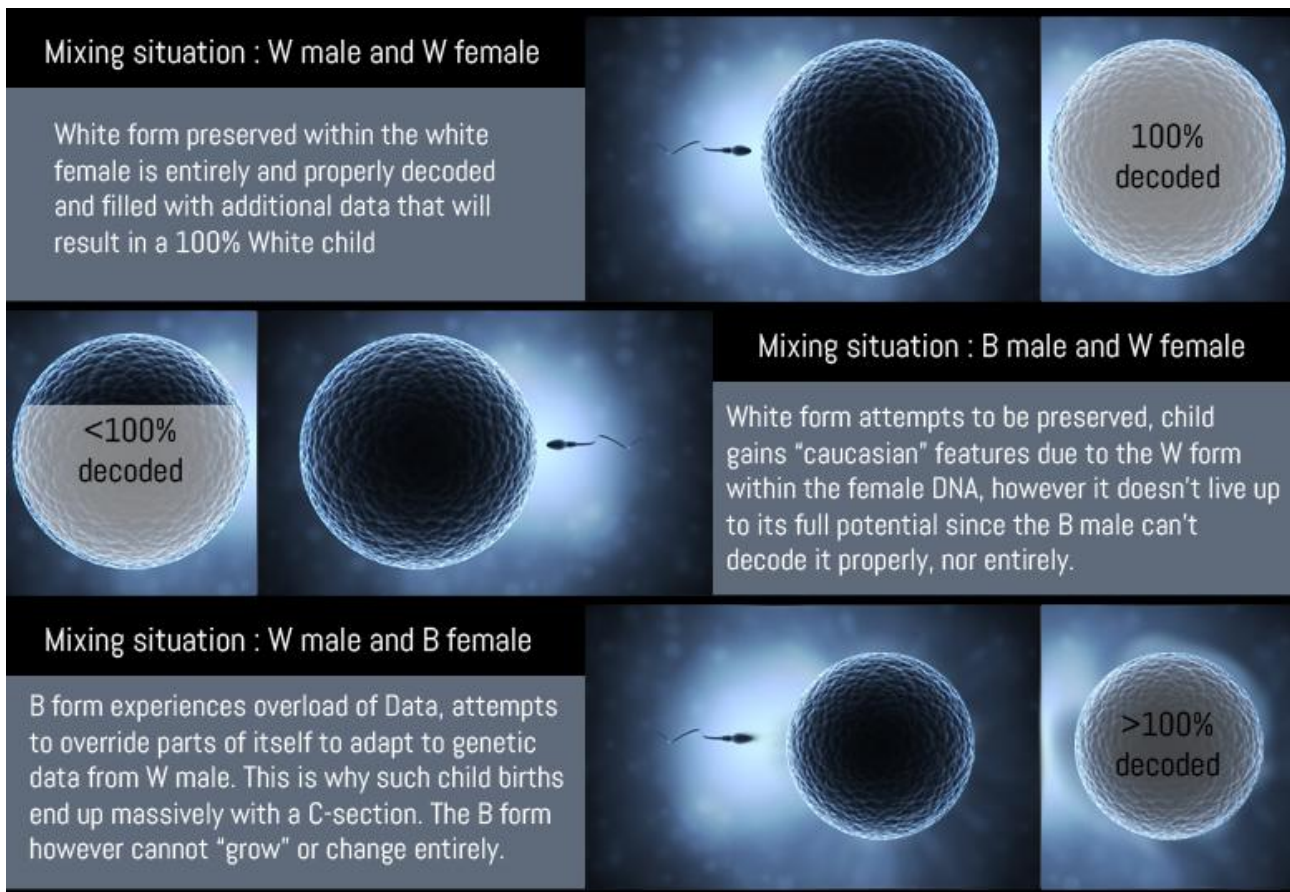
It was important for the Virus to destroy all such data nodes and cores of the White Race – confuse it of its own basic roles and functions. Replace it with viral ones and erase the original ones. Mix it with new ones wherever necessary and then silence the original ones. Where impossible to trick, war has been waged upon our entire File and much of the oldest and finest information that kept the integrity of our Race together – was sent into the Recycle Bin – never to return. Now, the final maneuver of the Virus is to simply override all our Data by Race-mixing. *It is like a game of othello or reversi.*

Let us go a little bit deeper here with this information. White males have the highest sperm count and volume – another point that would make it easier to understand that more Data is being transferred. It is difficult to find information on it, but there is no doubt in my mind that the sperm of different races transfers different amount of DNA – all you will find is some average number of Megabytes. Even though the general knowledge behind the creation of a child is based on the random exchange of data between the female and male data – resulting in various kinds of X and Y strings, which finally lead to either a boy or a girl as well – we have to understand one important aspect here, which is usually totally ignored or never mentioned.

When you mix, for example a donkey and a horse, you get a mule. There are cases in which the mule can breed afterwards again – *but it will only ever produce a mule.* The same scenario exists within dogs – once mixed – they won't ever create the former pure breed, ever again. What happens in such a process? There is a very simple explanation

for this – and this is exactly why the Jews are also attempting to Race-mix us out of existence.

Also, it was important to first understand that we transfer different amounts of Information, as we represent different Data, which – on the biological, organic level – expresses itself in forms of different Races with different Characteristics and capabilities. **This must be clear** – *we are not all one Race*. We might have somewhere deep down, at the most basic level, the same foundation – but we have developed our own Data (Code) beyond others. Let us now look at this most simple graphic :



Remember the mule example from a moment ago? This is exactly what happens on the humanoid level. The race-mixed person will never again be able to create a pure White person as the form of the Mother will change as well. What once was a 100% European form, would afterwards become, for example, a 75% European form, which on its own is simply a new complete form. To make it more clear, if the 100% European form is called "A", then the 75% European form is now "B", which is 75% of A. You can attempt to "overload" these 75% to make them more "white", but they will never truly resemble the original anymore – they will never reach 100% again . **The original Data is lost.** *The mule will never give birth to a Horse.*

Another shocking point is that already within 2 generations – you receive only 25% of DNA from your ancestors – which would be your grandparents. **If the purity of the race is not preserved, a White form** – and the White race with it – *were to entirely cease to exist*

within less than 100 years. And this is what the Jew wishes to accomplish. To further help yourself, imagine this story through the combination of a Motherboard and hardware that you attempt to install into it.

This also explains why the Jews measure a Jew through their mother – she carries the form of a Jew, whereas the male carries the additional information regarding that Jew. Another important point is that the Jews and their Shabbos Goy are spreading propaganda that the White Race in general is a “recessive” genetic form – meaning that non-White DNA is supposedly “dominant” in the process of mixing and will “take over” features. In other words, race-mixing between a Negro and a White results in basically a Negro. **Now, with what we have learned we can easily conclude that it isn’t the Black DNA that is “dominant”, but that it is unable to decode and adapt to the White DNA.**

Negros and Semites overran and took control over Egypt. Does that mean that Negroes and Semites were Dominant? Superior? No. Egypt under their rule ceased to exist within several generations, as they had no idea what to do with the Nation they infested. In that very same fashion – the mixed race body which they inhabit when mixing with a White person – *will cease to exist within several generations as their genetic code has no idea what to do with it.*

In the case of the Black race there is also a metaphysical important aspect to add here. The color Black represents absorption :

Take in or soak up (energy, or a liquid or other substance) by chemical or physical action, typically gradually. Take in and assimilate (information, ideas, or experience). Use or take up (time or resources). The process or action by which one thing absorbs or is absorbed by another. To drink greedily.

And this is exactly what happens. *They attempt to absorb the White person entirely during the race-mixing process, but can’t do so as we have already explained.* It should also make you understand why formerly white areas become stone age Africa once we are gone – they Absorb everything until it is consumed – and once everything is Black African, they got nothing to absorb from each other and therefore return to the Stone Age.

But – since they have no idea how our Society came into being in the first place – they do not know what to do with it once we are gone. In other words – they will absorb current plug-and-play knowledge – they’ll know how to use a mobile phone, but never be able to build one ever again once its battery is dead. This is simply the metaphysical reality we have to face. As long as they do not personally, as a race, develop – they will represent this Black color in a metaphysical aspect in its purest form; and will also return to it. *This is why the Jews are massively engaging them to further our destruction.* A simple example of Light being engulfed by Darkness – and Skin color dropping through race-mixing :

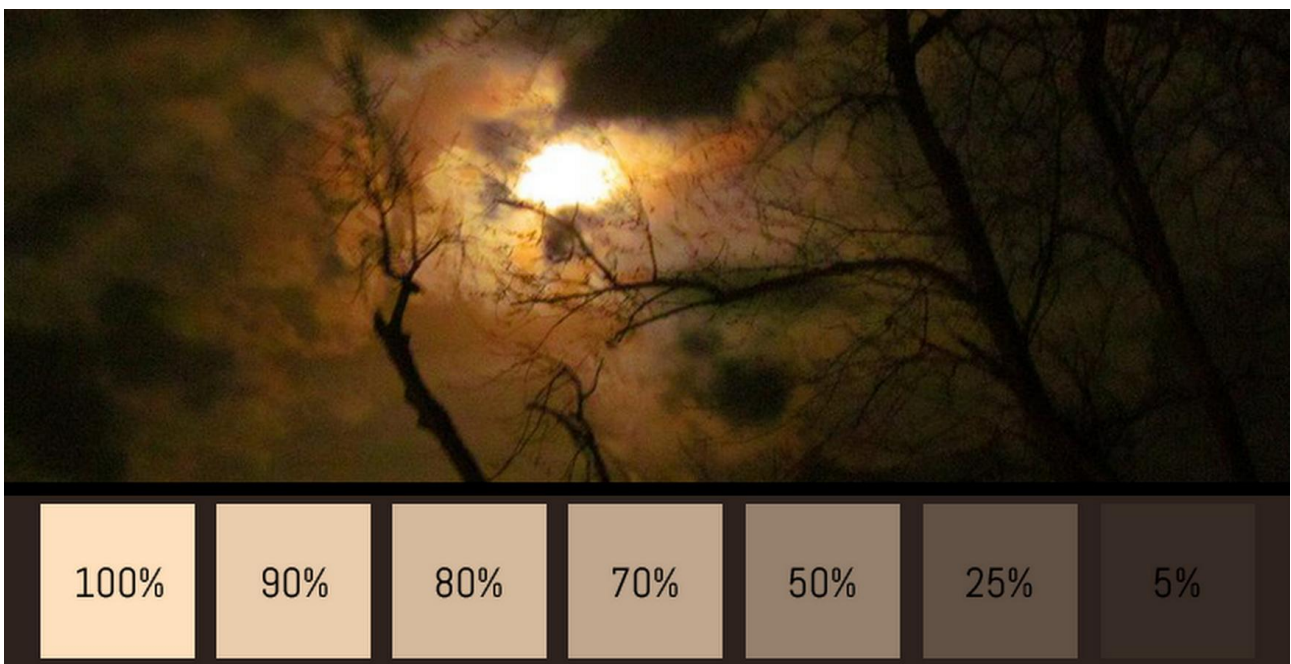
Let us remind ourselves of what the Jew Rabbi Rabinovich said on January 12th, 1952 :

The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach, and because its fulfillment is so apparent, it behooves us to increase our efforts and our caution tenfold. I can safely promise you that

before ten years have passed, our race will take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a king and every Gentile a slave.

This we hope to do with the issue of Anti-Semitism, which worked so well in uniting the Americans against Germany. We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born.

Forbid the Whites to mate with Whites. The White Women must cohabit with members of the dark races, the White Men with black women. Thus the White Race will disappear, for the mixing of the dark with the White means the end of the White Man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and our race will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.



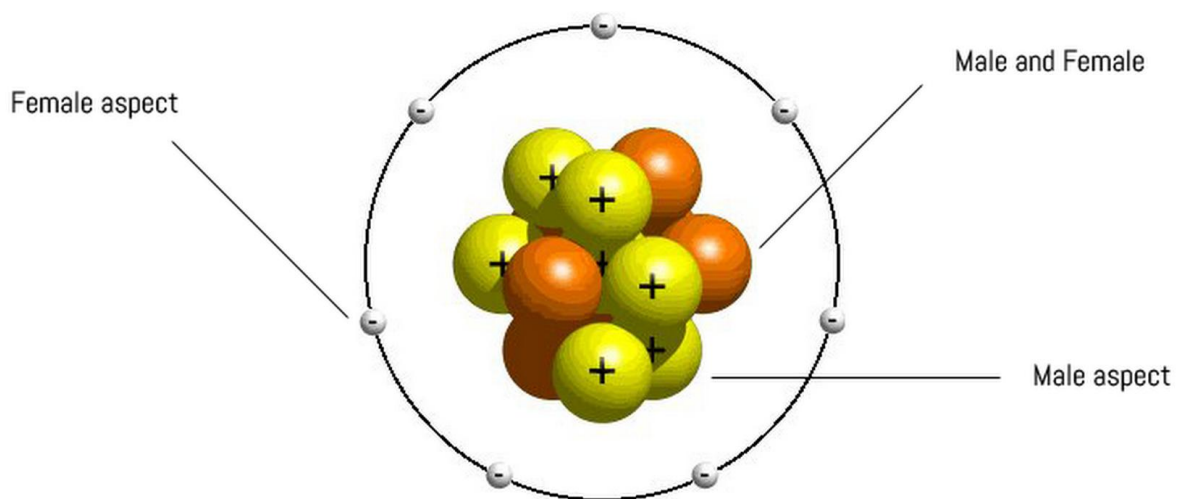
They fully understand what we have just analyzed. They also understand another important subject which we are going to embark into now – the aspect of Hermetics and how they apply to our Organic life form. We discussed such elements throughout my articles so far – but, this time we’ll do it from a slightly different perspective, just and only to offer a more detailed explanation. *The Jewish God is androgynous* – he is both male and female – because they apply him from Hermetic knowledge, where it is supposed that if there Exists a definite single Source of everything – that it must have both aspects within itself. It must be both male and female and androgynous at the same time. This also means, when you read the Bible – *that “Human” was primarily created in God’s image – androgynous.*

The Jewish religion is simply a cover for the Jewish race, created to blind the rest of the people who believe in the Bible. You have got to realize this – they are even pretending to

believe in their own Religion – just and only to make you think that it holds any Truth. Meanwhile, they have a complete different approach to their Mythology. You know how devious and cunning they are – there should be no problem behind you understanding this fact. **They pretend to be religious.** If they were to show up tomorrow and announce that they realized their own religion is fake and shit – *would you still remain a Christian?* Would Islam still exist? **Think, you fools.**

Nevertheless, the Human Organic Life form has these male and female aspects within him as well. But, he himself isn't androgynous, or as they attempt to brainwash us – transgender. We, as an Organic life form are split between Men and Women. Only in the Unity between these two, does the idea of "God" manifest, resulting in a Creation – the Child. If, however, we are talking about our individual brains and their functions – then yes – we have both a Masculine and Feminine aspect – ultimately, overruled by our Gender.

It isn't as complicated as it sounds. You can observe pretty much all the laws of Nature and their relationship between feminine and masculine elements and find them within yourself – but – at the end of the story your Natural, Organic expression is what you Are and therefore, even though you can relate to mental processes of both elements, *at the Organic level you can't deny – nor escape – your Natural gender.* This is, however, where the Jew is attempting to destroy us entirely – by making people believe that their Organic Body itself is transgender, even though they see it isn't with their very own two eyes.



This is basically the foundation of many things within our Reality. This is also why the Sun is represented with a Cross – it is basically a "Positive", Masculine polarity which makes Female aspects gravitate towards it. **By the very same analogy does our Solar System function** – the Planets, Moons – *are going around the Sun, because the Sun is making them gravitate towards it.* In certain mythologies the "Sun" was shown as Androgynous – due to Neutrons having both aspects.

This is why the Sun is "the Father", while the Earth – as a planet – is "the Mother". In some cases, however, the Father is the Heavens, while the Son is the Sun. We can also see that in such a relationship there exists a boundary – a Nation. So, Jews wish to destroy this

very basic foundation of Life – no Borders whatsoever. And they do it by disrupting the Female aspect and making them bond with other such elements entirely, resulting in the deconstructing of each Individual element.

“Love”, which would exist by creating a relationship between different female aspects of different such Atoms, would mean that each Atom doesn't cease to exist. True Love doesn't destroy – if you Love your Son or Daughter, you aren't going to Consume him. Neither will you consume your Wife or Husband. But, the Jews use Love to consume everything – and, in addition to that – are attempting to explain to both the Male and Female aspects that they both can be whatever the fuck they want to be. But, hold on to that picture for now and let us analyze it further.

As said – this is one of the foundations of existence – but, it doesn't mean that it is applicable only in one single sense. Assume a hot, beautiful White woman enters a room – she would immediately represent the “+” polarity and make dozens of men gravitate towards her as the “-” polarity. Vice versa, the same is true. This is impossible in the cases of Transgender brainwashed Zombies; however they attempt to break their Organic Nature through various medical surgeries – see, on one level they admit that they cannot hide their Nature – but, they ignore it, because they are indoctrinated idiots.



What we understood from this example is that both the Man and Woman can experience this example of the Atom. **But, we also know that when they assume this role – they act a little bit different, don't they?** When the Man controls the negative, female aspect (chaos and creativity) – he rarely knows how to approach the Woman. Women on the other hand are quite the opposite, they touch you, imitate you – etc. – because, they feel at “home” assuming this aspect.

What happens when we take this example and attempt to analyze it through a Home, or a Nation? If the Man stays at Home, while the Woman goes around – she will act entirely Chaotic and will be easily influenced by the Environment – which could eventually lead to open borders. If the Woman stays at Home, while the Man goes around – he will put the Chaos under Control through Will and prevent outer influence from crossing the

Borders. We see, therefore, that it is very important which Organic form assumes which element in certain situations.

Take another example – imagine the Baby was the “+” of the Atom, while the Mother was protecting it as the “-” ; have you ever seen a Mother protecting her child viciously? Well, that’s what you’ll get when the Female entirely assumes the Female aspect. However, in the case of a Nation – a more stable border is required – a static and secure formation – which is only possible if the Man takes over that aspect in such a case.

We could go on forever attempting to analyze such things – and we have done several times before already – but, it is important to understand that Willpower is the main Source of Power which controls the relationship between Female and Male aspects. *This Willpower is Naturally stronger in Men* and therefore the Men have since ever assumed the position of protector whenever it is necessary to put Chaos under Control. I say necessary, because in the European lifestyle we do not enslave Women – **we protect them**. The Jew, however, has disrupted this entire relationship, this Unity – and therefore is on a good way to destroying our entire Race.



The Jews, worshiping their Androgynous God, hate the Humanoid Female – because due to her, according to them – *the first Humanoid was split into Genders and therefore weakened*. This is why they even have prayers where they thank God that they were born as Men. The other Abrahamic faiths are not that different – Islam might even be worse in that regard. Since the Female aspect is associated with Creativity – and the Jews hate it – we can understand why they wish to annihilate the most Creative Race on this planet – the White Race. **Within that Race the Female is truly free**. Take another example for this – when you attempt to be Creative – you need room for doing so; you need free time, free space and a mind free from thoughtful burden. Once that Creativity sinks in, you need a border within which you can operate – you must limit yourself and express this Creativity into something – if you let your Creativity wonder around too much, it will never turn into something real – it will always remain, just and only, an Idea.

Be as it may, as said – there are many ways to look at all these realms of existence. Take the sperm for example – it carries both X and Y, where the Y is smaller. Even though we

associate the Sperm as a Male thing, the Y which creates a boy is smaller and carries less data. The Sperm itself is more Female than Male. It is also Chaotic, which again resembles the Female aspect. When you get a random idea – is it the Female or Male aspect of your Self? Female. But, if you have a weak Male aspect to put this idea under Control and Will – it won't grow into anything.

Then again, the Will (male) sends out his Force in terms of Creative energies (Female) – *this is why the Father is Male, the Holy Spirit Female, whereas the Child can turn out anything* – male or female. I know, it's all over the place – but the more we understand this, the more we will recognize how and why the Jew is destroying us. Why exactly he is turning our Women into Men and our Men into Women. Why he is promoting Transgenderism. It clicks the more you realize that they are using Hermetic knowledge, but ignoring Natural Laws and Organic forms which we possess. Just because the brain could be regarded as a Trans element, consisting of 2 hemispheres and having access to both the Male and Female aspect – **doesn't mean that our Body and all that comes with it** – *is a Trans element as well.*

So, we see there are many factors and reasons why the Jew is attempting to destroy the White Race, especially the White female who is carrying the White racial Form. And we know how much they hate us – and we know how much they want to eliminate us. One of the things we can hope for right now is that they themselves all turn into faggots and simply wipe themselves out with it. Which leads us to the final point of our discussion here.



Why won't we learn from history?

Why don't we see what the Jew has done from day one – how he enslaved our Minds and our Women with the inception of Christianity upon our Lands? How he slowly killed the Lady and is now attempting to kill the Woman? How with the death of the Woman, the Mother is disappearing – which will mean that the Child will never exist? That without the Woman there won't be a Unity with a Man – therefore no Family – that without the Family there can't exist a Home – without a Home a Settlement – without Settlements a Nation. Without the Nation, a Race or Ethnicity.

The source of All, God, may be an Androgynous being that functions without borders and limits – and is above Space and Time and all Natural Laws – **but we are not.** *We are Subject to these Laws and we cannot deny them as long as we exist within these Organic bodies* – as long as we are bound to Genetics and this Universe – the only Sane, Intelligent, Reasonable and Wise thing to do is to Understand and Know ourselves and our relationship with this source and Nature. Everything else leads to Destruction and Darkness.

Be as it may – with all these things which we understand – how is it that we cannot apply them to our present time? Why is it that we can go into the Past, look up History and connect dots among Jews and their Shabbos Goy? Why is it that we can look back and say – **see!** – *almost every single guy behind the German revolution was a Jew!* Almost all Communists in Russia were Jews! All Bolsheviks were Jews! This and that President or Important person were surrounded by Jews – therefore controlled and influenced. Why is it that we can do that for the Past – but not for the Present? **What makes it so difficult?**

Why is it that we can now look at how Trump is surrounded by dozens of Jews – literally everyone making his campaign is a Jew – that his family is basically filled with Jews now and that he even has Jewish grandchildren – *and that no one gives a fuck about such information* – **why is that?**

Imagine going now into the future, at least 50 years from now and telling someone about the Jews. He'd look at Trump, his most recent history, and say – why the fuck did no one connect the dots here and realize what game was being played? The same for Putin. The same for Merkel. The same for almost every single fucking Politician right now! And here we are, sitting in the dark, ignoring all the facts and just wishing for something miraculous to happen – *for god damn Jesus to return and just machine gun all Jews or something.* I'll tell you why :

Because we are out of touch with reality.

We are out of touch with this realm of Existence. We are out of touch with our Soul, Ancestors and Spirit. We are out of touch with our Self. We lost our Willpower. We lost all of our Knowledge and Wisdom. We lost the Love for our Race, the Love between its Male and Female. Everything got replaced by Semitic ideologies and Belief systems. We have been sitting on false Hope for almost 2000 years – *believing, instead of Knowing* – waiting, instead of Doing – trusting in a Prophecy, instead of making our own Reality.

Remember, the source – the All – is above this Realm. The God will never influence this Realm – he got nothing to influence it with. He is beyond time and space – he doesn't give a fuck about it. The only thing you can do is get in touch with his Will through your own Will and gain Knowledge of certain kinds.

We are afraid of Dying, afraid of Living – because we have been put under the Jesus spell of Heaven and Hell – *of not being able to go to Heaven if we do what might be wrong.* There is no such thing, my friends. Death is simply the beginning of a new Life. It can't go any other way. And if you wish to ascend into higher realms of existence, then you

must grow your Willpower – you must do what is Right here – you must show this Realm that you have no Fear. We must break out of all Jewish indoctrinations – Choices, Suggestions, etc. – and realize that within us lies the Potential of a Willpower so strong that it will shake the whole Planet.

This is the Warrior Spirit of the European. And it is about damn time it awakens.

No lies anymore. No playing games. No playing by Jewish rules. No falling down on knees due to Guilt. Stand up – both Male and Female – and protect what was given to you by the Creator – protect that Divinity, protect your Natural Expression and protect Nature with it – because no one else is going to give a fuck about it either.

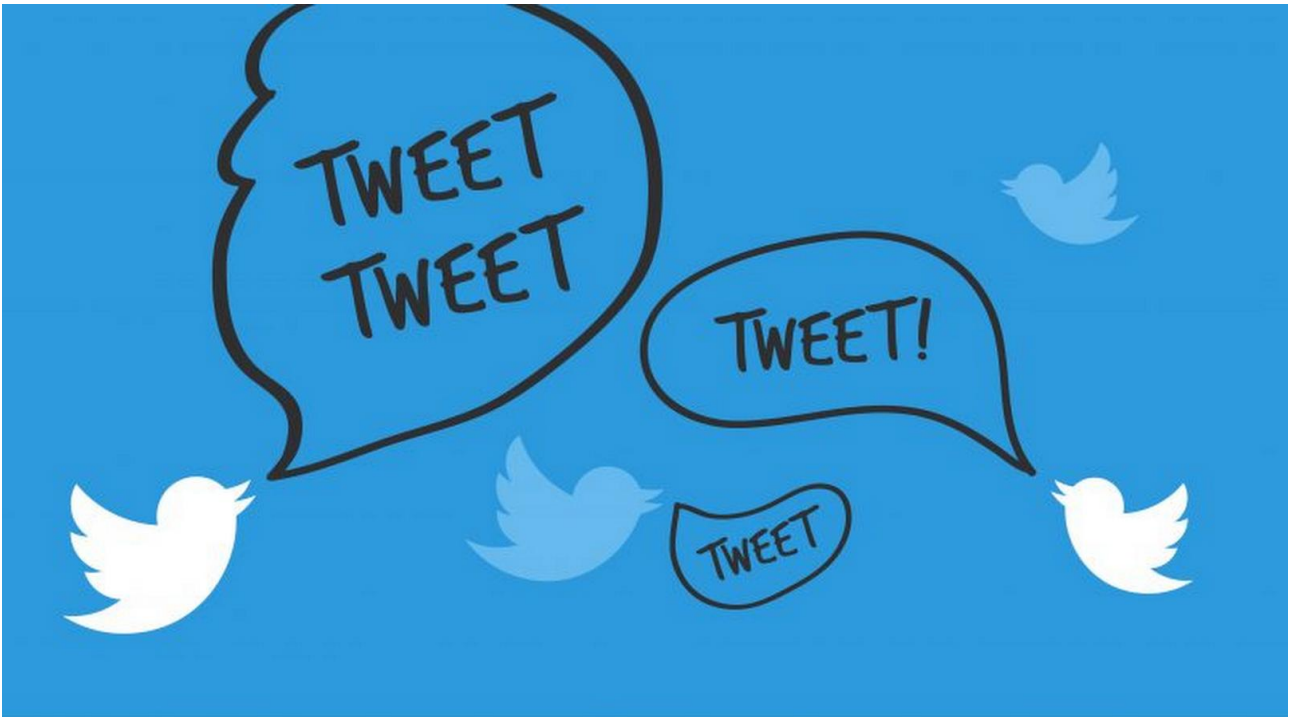
It isn't easy to be a White person. *It is always easier to fall back into the Stone Age.* It is easier to live without Discipline, Honor, Courage and Love. This is why weak willed people among us look for life styles and solutions among the third world – they think that Africans are doing something better than we are. They think that licking the butt of a cow as in India is spirituality. They think that ripping out Hearts was a fine understanding of Life in South America. They look for solutions at other Races – instead of realizing their own Self. Its potential. Its Excellency. Its Pride and Heritage. Its Creativity. Its Achievements. Its Blood. It isn't Easy to be White – to develop its highest potential. But, it is a gift that has been passed on through Generations – **and that Gift is now in your Hands.**

Show us that you are Worthy of carrying such a Gift.

Valkalla

Awaits those that have shown the true meaning of being a warrior.





Twitter Adventures

June 6, 2016 Axe of Perun

I personally do not use twitter – I tried once – got blocked by many people and just didn't have time to keep adding hundreds of users to get really into it. Perhaps, one day – if I get enough of an audience – I might join the bird battle, just and only to make sure my message is clear. Nevertheless, I do lurk around it quite often – it has become a daily routine of mine to waste a few minutes scrolling through tweets looking for either useful information or idiotic anti-White comments. I compiled some of them and figured I'd merge them into one single image for easier use. *Sorry for typos – I am just too lazy right now to go back and fix them ☺*

In addition to this, I invite you to watch the following youtube video. I know, I know – it is a video about anti-Trump protesters – and, as said – I am not going pro-Trump or something, as I am far too wise and Jew-wise. The reason why you should watch this video? Because this is the World we are living in right now when the question of the White Race is presented. Pretty much everyone defines Trump as the “speaker for the White Race”, even though he is a Shabbos Goy.

Nevertheless, this serves as a perfect example how deep in the shit we really are. This has nothing to do with the “political campaign”. The Jews are showing us what the World thinks of us when they are allowed to express themselves freely against us. Imagine what will happen once we are a Minority in each and every Nation? When really, truly, no one is going to protect us – because we won't have the numbers to protect ourselves anymore? **It will be hell on Earth. We are the last line of defense.**



Angelo John Gage @AngeloJohnGage · 3h

Fact I've been attacked & have blocked more WN losers than Jewish supremacists. Who is the real problem again? Its weak white men

Retweet 4

Right, right ... last time I checked that resurgence thing he is part of now isn't even a WN site - the Admin at least isn't. So, what is Gage then? A Civic nationalist who believes that Jews are going to allow White people to exist within their formerly White nations? Funny guy



Melissa Watkins @mamalazarus · Apr 20

I've been back on Twitter for like 13 secs & just discovered that #WhiteGenocide is a thing. A HILARIOUS thing. A lack of perspective thing.

Retweet 1



Jackie From Allstate @AllstateJackie · Apr 20

Racist Twitter (especially #AltRight & #WhiteGenocide) is my fave group to troll bc you dont even have to insult them to make them look dumb

Retweet 13, Like 29



Arianna @Its_Jus_Arianna · Apr 20

@swisskinst @horatio_iii you guys are too funny. That you think this is real. Hope you get somewhere other than Twitter #whitegenocide

Retweet



ammy @msvsco · Apr 20

If you ever need proof that racism is alive and well just check the #WhiteGenocide hashtag.

Retweet

Being against White genocide is Racist - didn't you know? Since the vocabulary of non-Whites is heavily polluted by Jewish indoctrination - sometimes I believe that we should consider calling the whole movement European Genocide. Every White Nation is European - would have to consider what the Jews might attempt to do with that switch of terms. Be as it may, as Scott Roberts said - these people do not talk our language - Reason doesn't work with them.



starr @celesital · 4m

Thanks Macy's let's never stop #WhiteGenocide!!!!



Macy's @Macys

Need a standout gift for the future Mr. & Mrs.? Here are a few ideas mcys.co/1VEGx6F

Retweet 3

In reply to Mr. Krampus



im better than you @DiDiCIM · 1m

@PyroX701 @palindromicness instead of tweeting me, go visit a spray tan facility&keep emulating ur genetic superiors #whitegenocide

Retweet

In reply to Mr. Krampus



im better than you @DiDiCIM · 2m

@PyroX701 @palindromicness aka strong dominant traits that u and ur genetically mutated kind do not possess. #whitegenocide

Retweet



Super Saiyan @CallmeKakarot · 22m

Look up the hashtag #WhiteGenocide and tell me you don't start laughing

AUNTIE ALMA @SydneyA

I am actually for that, We should start a white history month that is centered around teaching about white genocide

Retweet

Genetic superiority... White people discover genetics so that Black people can define themselves as superior and dominant. This mess is just all over the place. Their racial achievements are non-existent. I guess suddenly just and only being alive is a major thing in life now. As we have discussed in the article "the Gift", we understand that they aren't superior in any shape or form.

  Tweet



Thalwen
@Thalwen



Support white genocide, for a better world and a less stupid twitter.

9:59 AM · 21 Feb 16

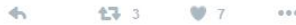
3 RETWEETS 4 LIKES



Bill Buoni @MutantMonkey2 · 2h
@GB3275633 @RivalThoughts @bcamp1979 #WhiteGenocide is BS. White, Black, Hispanic, Asian ... we are all the same race: Human. Think about it



Nabilah Khachab @NabilahKhachab · 2h
I legit just saw a #whitegenocide hashtag. Someone stop me before I throw up my chicken shawarma.



#1 T'Challa Stan @Etinni_ · 1h
I am a proud supporter of #WhiteGenocide.
Can't wait for those vermin to be turned into us.



una @wintersoldiers · 7m
so glad my parents participated in #whitegenocide x



You'll have a fiasco for a little bit of anti-semitism - but when a bunch of people openly promote White genocide, then it is all right. Nothing bad going on here. Stuff like this has to sink in - these are all anti-Whites openly speaking out their mind. They are letting you know that they either don't care or actually love it. Who stands up for this? No one, except us racially aware White people. We got no organization backing us up. We are on our own.



Kirst
@KirstenAllOverr

The ignorance in [#WhiteGenocide](#) amazes me. Interracial couples are not a new thing nor do they threaten the future of the white race.

RETWEET
1



12:25 PM - 4 May 2016



Dozie
@Dodo_Frankette

white genocide is my favorite phrase like some whites really think they're being killed off by diversity and I'm for it

RETWEETS
4

LIKE
1



2:03 PM - 4 May 2016



Stop Trump PAC
@StopTrumpPAC

We hate white children, [#OnlyOffWhite](#)

Every1IsaNazi @ihatewhitepl2

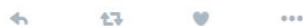
@galanb @StopTrumpPAC @Reince @CheriJacobus @MikeRotondo86 all off ur "principals" lead to a America that doesn't include white children..

RETWEETS
48

LIKES
13



11:29 AM - 4 May 2016



Skochii Polchlopek
@SBPolchlopek

There's NO [#WhiteGenocide](#) No one is robbing your lands, kidnapping you from home, or killing you off. What you hate so much is our CHOICE.

12:41 PM - 4 May 2016



kendra
@bellamysdamon

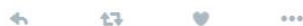
A black woman playing a comic book canonically white character while snatching your fav white male are the tears I live for TBH lmao

RETWEETS
9

LIKES
10



3:08 PM - 3 May 2016



Yeah, Race-mixing is not going to genocide the White race. It takes basically 2 generation of race-mixing to entirely wipe out a Race. I'm not on the Trump train - but, again - this is the response of anti-Whites - hatred of all Whites. Hehe, no one is robbing our Lands? Sure, sure.No one is kicking us out of our Homes and replacing with immigrants? No one is killing us off - LOL? And notice the Jewish indoctrination kicking here in - CHOICE! I keep telling you - choice is the best tool to Control people. Hell or heaven.



Joseph Hammond @jozefandjozef · 1h
@LadyAodh Something is missing in your life. You need this simple thing...
#Love #Whitegenocide



Reply Retweet Like More



You anonymously reported **Mexican Pride Group: Kill All White People** for containing hate speech or symbols.

REPORT REVIEWED

ACTIVITY

Read 1 Previous Message



Thanks for your feedback

Thank you for taking the time to report something that you feel may violate our Community Standards. Reports like yours are an important part of making Facebook a safe and welcoming environment. We reviewed the group you reported for displaying hate speech and found it doesn't violate our Community Standards.

Please let us know if you see anything else that concerns you. If you want us to look at something specific in a group, be sure to report the content (ex: photo), not the entire group. We want to keep Facebook safe and welcoming for everyone.



YMethodius 伊德 @DarenStoic · Apr 21
Hypocrisy of @facebook, shows how much it is racist to white people. #doublestandards #racism #whitegenocide #tcot

Reply Retweet Like 2 More



mrs.chicas!! @ComputrBlue · Apr 22
#waronwhites and #whitegenocide is ridiculous! No one cares enough to try to kill all white people. Idk where someone came up with this mess

Reply Retweet Like More



I'm Nice Again @2dAmMuslim · Apr 22
i dont believe in #whitegenocide but i also believe that it is really good
sorry if this offends

Reply Retweet Like 27 More



Ali A. Akbar @ali · 2m
The people tweeting #WhiteGenocide are just another version of Social Justice Warriors whining to have their lunacy heard. Poor babies.

Reply Retweet Like More



Milo Yiannopoulos X @Nero · May 19

I am a gay, race-mixing Zionist Jew. Racists don't like me and I don't like them. This is very simple.

Michael Morgenstern @morgenstern8989

@Nero @JonahNRO @voxday ever think of renouncing your anti-semitic troll followers?

115 443



Milo Yiannopoulos X
@Nero

People who suffer most from immigration, ranked.

1. Blacks
2. Gays
3. Women
4. Trannies
5. Low-paid legal immigrants

RETWEETS 363 LIKES 930



3:06 PM - 2 Jun 2016

115 443

How is a faggot supposed to race-mix? Something is deeply wrong with Jews - good thing the Bible came from them. What on Earth would we have done without it? Notice - the first people to suffer from non-White immigration into White Nations are Black people - the logic is flawless. Following a Jew for guidance in life must be a blessing. Also, I love the irony of the Mexican group and the woman tweeting that no one cares about killing all Whites.



America's Nightmare @BounceRoccSkate · 44m

Fuck you and fuck the white race. I can't wait until race mixing ur culture. #WhiteGenocide

Shlomo Shekelworth @dustinherrick1

@6666913 @BounceRoccSkate HAHAAHA

1



Michael Skolnik ✓
@MichaelSkolnik

To my fellow white people, there's NO such thing as reverse racism. The only ones who can be racist are us. We have to do work to end it.

RETWEETS 215 LIKES 303



10:30 AM - 7 Mar 2016



Michael Skolnik ✓
@MichaelSkolnik

Love to all my Jewish brothers and sisters observing Yom Kippur today.

RETWEETS 28 LIKES 28



05.31 - 23. sep. 2015

Columnists



by
**Simon
Kelner**

18:39

Tuesday May 31st 2016

SHARE THIS ARTICLE



There's no such thing as racism against white people



The Operation Black Vote poster (OBV)

Can white people in Britain really feel they're the victims of racism? I know this is a controversial thought, but it's been occupying my mind a lot in the days since Operation Black Vote launched their contentious advert aimed at encouraging Britain's four million voters from the ethnic minorities to exercise their democratic prerogative in the European referendum on 23 June.

← ↻ 10 ❤️ 11 ⋮

Ah... life sure is lovely. It could be easy, yes - it could be a nice experience filled with Creativity and Adventure - but, as it is right now - it is simply a nightmare. We are witnessing pretty much the entire World going up against the White Race, cheering on its Genocide and at the same time pretending that it isn't happening - hoping to succeed in this passive and slow extermination of our Race.

I guess, once we are gone, they will happily return to licking the butts of Cows, sacrificing Humans and Children, drinking Blood - and all the other nasty nonsense all the other Races did without us. They pretty much share a lot of degeneracy when it comes to their various religious affiliations and worships. I just hope the Japanese and similar sane people realize what's going on globally before they are also wiped out. The Jews won't stop with us - that is for sure - but, we are their main problem currently on the planet.

Lovely twitter adventures



Tell Me Another Story...

June 8, 2016 Axe of Perun

There is one particular thing that the Jews are robbing our people of – the experience of the Family. This is understandable to anyone who knows what is currently going on in the world – that White genocide is not a Conspiracy, but a Reality; that the Jewish New World Order cannot exist without destroying the idea of the Family unit. Let us embark into this simple analysis.

My grandfather died while I was still a baby – the only way to get to know him better was to listen to the stories of others. Luckily, his wife and my grandmother, is still alive and kicking – I tell you, that woman is made of Titanium! The stories she told me... how I walked around with her on a daily basis as a kid – ventured into Nature – walked among people and wished every single one I met – *a good day, sir!* There are of course elements of her which annoy the hell out of me – but, she is what she is – she is a story teller and allows me not only to get to know her better, but also experience things which I myself wouldn't have had experienced. In other words, she would also prepare me for things I could encounter one day. This is, in general, what most of our People are lacking nowadays – but, it is getting worse than that.

Couples, pressured through the Jewish education, economy and social brainwashing – rarely have children before the age of 30. If, for example, their own children afterwards do the same – and have kids at the age of 30 – they'll be grandparents only at 60. By the time those grandchildren grow up – most of those grandparents will be gone. Hell, according to latest idiocy – *most grandparents will be forced to work till the age of 69, if not longer.* Time

is being stolen from our Volk in every possible way – but, not only time – the ability to be together is being destroyed as well. **Fuck the family** – *but, bring diversity into the neighborhood.*

Remember, not only is the chance of getting a healthy kid after 30 dropping dramatically – but its spiritual essence is also weaker – as less of it is transferred from the mother.

With this latest generation growing up – imagine what stories they will be able to tell their children, let alone grandchildren? What *will* they tell them? What wisdom will they transfer to them? That they watched every single possible TV series and movie the Jew run Hollywood has pumped out? How they had to learn the Arabic language because the Diversity Council of Europe enforced it on every European? How they didn't resist the Invasion into Europe at all? Will they even tell them what Europe was like before – when it was White? Do they know anything, at all – anymore? **What knowledge and wisdom will they pass on to their grandchildren? What stories will they tell them?**

Will they even have time for it? Will there even be enough Life left in them to do such a thing? One thing is sure – they will leave a debt which the children will have to pay for – because the system is fucked up as it is – and no one alive today from our ranks is going to be able to acquire any wealth in any type or form since we are resisting not only the system, but also not following the Jewish trends. If you want money nowadays – your best bet is to become an anti-White social justice warrior and simply promote any type of degeneracy. *Those sheckels will be dropping into your pocket, you'll almost start to believe in Yahweh.*

It all is going towards the JWO – the abolition of the Family. What better way to accomplish such a thing than to create the system in such a way that the grandparents are dead when the grandchild is born? That the parents have to both work and no one has the time to create a bond with his child? *Most parents nowadays don't even know their children* – the only thing they know is that they made them. Some people have a deeper relationship with their pets. Just give the child some kind of interactive toy that will keep it occupied – life is already predefined and the system will take care of the child – just fine. Going against the Jewish system can just and only lead to problems – and we don't want that, now do we?

Just imagine the following : there will come a day where raising your child against the system will be deemed as anti-semitic.

As said, there are many factors that influenced this fiasco we find ourselves in. One of them was the “liberation of Sex” – what once was a natural thing to do, now became a drug. Imagine going back a couple of years before the invention of all these types of sex toys, pills and condoms. You were not really able to have sex all the time – eventually the woman would get pregnant. *Nowadays, it is being used to drug, control and suck the life out of people.* As with anything Jewish – first they come to “liberate” and then they take over “control” the way they want to – and anyone resisting their control is to be killed, eventually.

The same process, by the way, occurs with any type of drug – *it first seemingly is “liberating you” and your view on life* – however, once it takes control over you it becomes almost impossible to cure yourself from it – sometimes the very act of resisting it can kill you. Notice how Jesus himself, *that lying Jew*, isn't loving his enemies.

It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not be encumbered once more by a yoke of slavery.

But those enemies of mine who did not want me to be king over them—bring them here and kill them in front of me.

Therefore the next factor after Sex, became all the Drugs and Alcohol that got pumped into the public as something acceptable. I got nothing against a beer or two – but that isn't the case with what has happened. Everything nowadays is just about partying all the fucking time. After all, you work your ass off the entire week – what else should you be doing with yourself over the weekend, but drinking yourself into a coma? **These factors were promoted with the post-WW2 music.** People turned into hippies and punks – *practically degenerates in many ways*. War was supposedly over and all you needed now was Love. Ironically, no one ever explained what the fuck Love really is – *so Love became simply not using your Brain at all*. Love became literally – not resisting – including not resisting Evil.

The education system became more and more complicated, enslaving people to waste over 25 years of their life in order to gain a piece of paper with absolutely no experience. You know that you know nothing – literally – not just metaphorically. With such a state of mind you are willing to work whatever it takes, in any kind of condition. **Experience is the real teacher** – *knowledge and wisdom can't come without it*. Jews know this and have therefore destroyed several generations of our people – and, here we are today – with “social studies” becoming the most prominent job. A Jewish wet dream. We could go endlessly on analyzing this – and we have touched this subject before in several occasions – but it hurts my mind and heart to see how everything has been destroyed. How the essence of that which is good and natural has been perverted and turned into absolute chaos.

It is remarkable that the Jews, who never had their own nation or home, have been the main parasites behind bringing about revolutions of “liberty” into other Nations through their viral infections. Not only did they create these revolutions – in most cases they created the necessary bad times within Nations in order to gain a following. **And for what purpose?** When you really sit down and think about – *what the fuck is wrong with that race of people?* There is no reasonable explanation behind their motives – the only one is White genocide and the destruction of everything Aryan and Noble. Yet, they call it Liberty. They call it Equality. They call it Fraternity. A bunch of horseshit.

Alas, as usual it always makes me sad when the Christians do not see their own Indoctrination. Christianity came to Europe promising freedom in Christ to the people – it came promising the unity of the people under Christ – it came to make them a big fraternity of Brothers. *One only has to read the New Testament to see this pattern and blueprint of destruction* – **a blueprint that is still in operation to this very day**. It simply

changed its labels and uses. However, I gain Hope from my self awareness – if I managed to decode the Jews entirely on so many ways – then others should be able to do the same thing.

We just gotta work on our propaganda.

Yes, we will have to become better at it. Use some “magic”, if you wish to call it that way. Hell, Jews are brainwashing our people – the least we can do is use the same tools to make them want to look at our information. We don’t have to indoctrinate our People – we have to use the right tools to engage within their own minds their own will to look at what we are attempting to tell them. **We don’t have to show them anti-semitism directly – we have to slowly guide them into becoming anti-semitic by their own will, on their own.**

Nevertheless, the current situation of our People is a disaster – Women don’t think like Mothers anymore – Men don’t think like Fathers anymore. This is a crucial point. A Woman that thinks like a Mom will learn to cook, clean and take care of a home – **because her child will need those things.** A Man will be strong, independent and have willpower to defend his wife and child and make sure they both are free. These natural elements have entirely changed – Women think of childbirth merely as an obligation nowadays – *something that they “probably should” do before they die.* Men are offered thousands of ways to express their manliness – in the wrong way. Video games, porn and movies have taken over their spirit for Adventure.



There is also another important point with all these media sources – they make you “believe” that you have experienced it all – yet, you haven’t. You know you haven’t. People literally believe what they see in Movies and Video games nowadays and think that social interactions like those are acceptable, if not the norm. You can never neglect the amount of Jewish brainwashing that is being done and the success that they have with it. And they always do it in a cunning way – whenever something new shows up – whether it is a game, music or movie, they will first make it “good” in order to gain a large following. Once millions are watching it – they will drop bombs of degeneracy.

One such game, for example, was *"The Last of Us"*. It gained a huge following; millions of people loved it and liked it. Then they released an expansion of the game, in order to "explain the story in more detail". I laughed my ass off when a literal hooked-nose Jew presented this expansion. **What was it all about, you may wonder?** Well, one of the main characters – a White "*strong*" girl – ends up being a lesbian who is in love with a Black girl. Since millions accepted the original and loved it – they'll naturally have a low resistance when it comes to accepting such an additional element. **Mazel Tov, Goyim!**

But, as said – Women don't think like mothers anymore. This was the biggest success of the Jews. Of course I'm not saying every single one of them, but the general youth nowadays doesn't. They are all concerned with social studies, social justice, equality, diversity and all the other degeneracy that comes with that package. And they are all in their late twenties, mind you. Only 3 women, as far as I know, who I had known throughout my education have kids nowadays. *I could be wrong – but the number isn't that much higher.* The rest are "liberated women", exploring life, traveling around. I remember talking to one girl – her purse was open so I randomly grabbed inside of it and pulled out a box. When I opened that box, I couldn't believe my eyes – there were enough condoms to survive the third world war. And she's like – **you gotta be ready!**

I really don't know what exactly we'll have to do to save this planet and our Race – but, as far as I'm concerned – nothing is out of the option and nothing is good nor bad enough. We have to use everything, because if things continue the way they are – it'll all be for nothing.

The main problem is that all these New Age movements have brainwashed our People to only look at the Positive of things – they are literally afraid to look into anything "negative", which means that will never learn the real, entire Truth. **They run away from it, become hostile and violent when you attempt to tell them that they are blind.** You can't live by knowing only the supposed Good! How the hell do you even know it is good? Just and only because it currently "feels good", doesn't mean it is Good. Hell, why not take some drugs then as well – give yourself some injections of various chemicals – it'll probably "feel good" for some time as well. These people are all indoctrinated, drugged and brainwashed. You can't acquire Knowledge without Knowing the Good and Evil – and the difference between them. **Period. You can't.**

While we are at it, we also have to address the first Jewish false flag called the return of the Messiah, namely Jesus. I mean Christianity in whole is a false flag – but this particular psychological element is absolute poison. How many generations of White people were turning the other cheek or accepting their own demise simply by "believing" in the return of Jesus? *Meanwhile, the Jews go around working relentlessly towards our destruction – because they know – that no one else is going to further their goals, but they themselves.* All they had to do was take out those White Europeans – mostly Authority figures – who were not kneeling before this Jesus mentality and were taking things into their own hands. Even to this very day – *even among Christian Nationalists* – we have this Messiah phenomena being used and brought to life and the attention of our people – see, we are being genocided! Jesus will return!

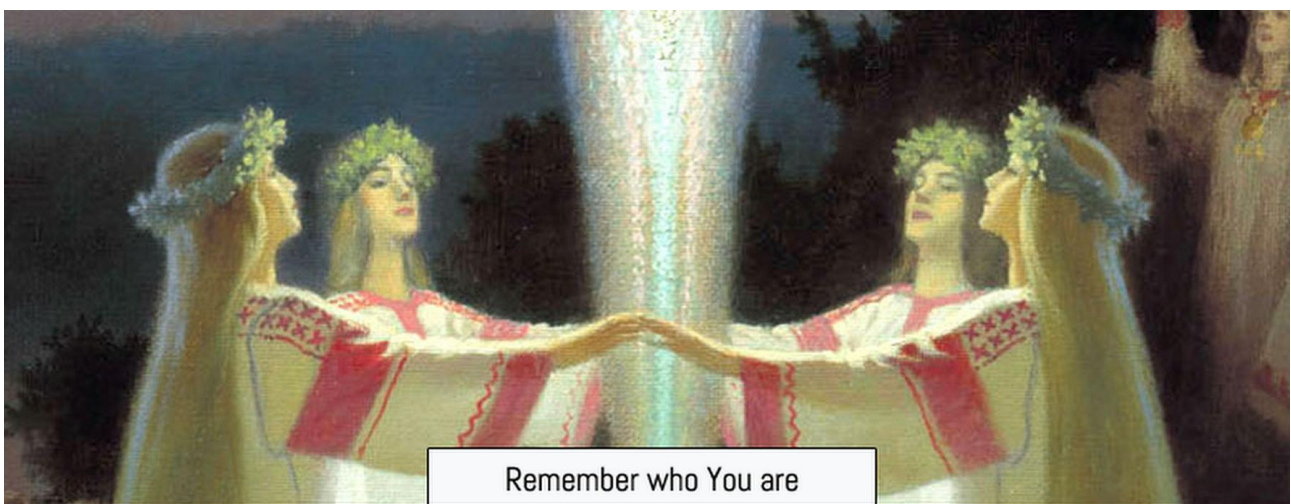
Sometimes you don't know whether these people are against our genocide or cheering it on. But, then again – they are indoctrinated fools – it serves no purpose to try and understand them.

If anything we have to look at what they are stealing from our Children. Our children will grow up in an environment that is entirely anti-White; that is designed to hate them and discriminate against them. They will have nothing to call their own – no governments – no Nations – no Homes. Even no families. They won't learn about what it meant to be European anymore and there won't be any Grandparents to tell them either. There won't be a family gathering around a fire in late summer evenings where grandpa will talk about the stars and our Gods; his adventures and achievements in life – how he fell in love with his Wife and worked his ass off to ensure that his own children were able to get the best they deserve.

There won't be any traditional food that the Grandmother will bring to such an event – there won't be this second mother in their lives who is there whenever they need to be taken care off – when they are sick, when they are bored or when they need to learn certain skills. *There won't be another home where they will be able to go and remain for holidays. There won't be anything of it.* And within 2 generations – there won't be any White people left.

Our children won't have the freedom to express themselves, to be what they are, to unleash their Creativity and Intellect because it wouldn't fall into the norm of Equality. They will be brainwashed and indoctrinated whenever they show the slightest signs of Aryanism within them. **The children of the White Race will spit on our graves and piss on our Names.** *They will hate their Ancestors, and everything associated with them.* They will hate themselves and everything they represent.

And a Volk that hates its Self is a Dead Volk. A Volk that forgets its Self is a Lost Volk. A Volk without its Roots is a withered Tree. A Volk that stops singing its own Song is ruled by another.



Remember who You are



Become a Battlemage

June 9, 2016 Axe of Perun

I've been thinking a lot lately about the term Indoctrination and how it is being ignored by our movement – it adds an entirely different approach to people and an entirely different aspect of our struggle. Being indoctrinated is the result of an Evil intent – *and Evil doesn't happen on its own* – it is manifested by someone, brought into reality through something. It has its cause and effect. The more people understand this – the more we can enlighten to the reality of our problem.

Think of the most simple example here – while combating someone about Jews and Jewish related topics, instead of telling them how blind and stupid they are – you might simply tell them they are indoctrinated. This is something I am using a lot lately, because it leaves a mark on these people. You are not directly attacking something which they consciously identify with, you are letting them know that from your position – they are indoctrinated. Brainwashed. **That their thoughts are not their own** – *their knowledge is not their own* – they are depending on others and what those others are imprinting upon them – they depend on belief. Not only the belief of the indoctrination, but also the belief in the source of it – whether that be a person or a book, doesn't matter.

Such a state of mind eventually creates a religious zealot – no matter what the topic. These people scream, shout and attack without any reason behind it – because a belief system is an endless thought – and such an endless thought slowly but surely, begins to have the same effect as any drug. **Addiction to that belief becomes more important than anything else** – *and the struggle to defend this belief takes over all other functions*

of the mind. People who are in such a stage of indoctrination are actually excited every time someone is trying to debate them out of it – they love it – because from their point of view, the indoctrination must be real if it is getting the attention of so many people. Little do these indoctrinated people realize – that they themselves are the reason for those people showing up – as they are trying to indoctrinate others with their belief system.

It is indeed a difficult and critical state of mind. In some cases absolutely impossible to heal ever again.

But, let us investigate this topic deeper, shall we? What exactly happens in the mind of the indoctrinated person when we attempt to destroy their indoctrination? What happens psychologically? What happens mentally? What happens emotionally? And who is operating all of these elements, anyway? Well, this is probably the most important point – **they aren't in control of themselves.** *Now, why is that?*

When you begin the debate with them, their indoctrination takes over all functions of the mind – it is now the foundation of the debate and will not allow any kind of information to pass through and cause disbelief. They might seem eager to have a discussion, but they are not looking for it – they are entirely focused on destroying everything you throw at them – and when that doesn't work – *they will go for ad-hominem attacks and provoke other logical fallacies of the conversation.* If you somehow managed to calm down an indoctrinated person and engage in a conversation – you will soon realize that the more data you give to that person – the more aggressive it will become again. **You are not talking to that person – you are talking to the indoctrination.**

Herein lies therefore our problem – we aren't reaching the person at all. We are battling against the safety mechanisms of the indoctrination, which will use any means necessary to protect itself. **It will bring in more people who were gullible enough to believe in the indoctrination and attempt through numbers to counter the Truth.** It will ridicule whenever necessary to silence opposition. It will divert from the main topic of the discussion to drag it out and energetically deplete the conversation.

You cannot educate an indoctrinated person.

Therefore any type of debate, which hopes to bring about information and truth, is wasted time. Your attempt to educate such a person will lead to nowhere and nothing. But we must understand the logical concept here. The indoctrinated person is someone who blindly believes in something – the person itself has rarely any real knowledge behind a subject – or has actually done its own research. In other words, just because you go to Church doesn't mean you know what the Bible is. Just because you believe in Jesus, doesn't mean you understand the context of the New Testament. Africans believe that they can cure AIDS by having sex with virgin children. *Let that just sink into your mind.*

Imagine what massive amount of teaching it would take to explain to that African that what he is doing is wrong. You'd have to begin with 1st grade Knowledge and slowly get to the modern age. Such subjects therefore require a huge amount of information – *however* – they don't wish to gradually understand it; **they want it all immediately.** And there is a

good reason for it. They know that you can't destroy their indoctrination within a few minutes and therefore such a move again ensures the indoctrination to survive. We can actually see how difficult it is to be someone who is waking people up – your mission is very difficult and exhausting. You basically must become a walking dictionary and source of wisdom and knowledge.

In many ways the indoctrination itself is a Parasite that has found its host – your Mind. Just as we have organic parasites in microscopic forms – as well as those in Humanoid form – we can also talk about spiritual and mental Parasites as well. The nature of all of them is the same – they feed upon the essence they inhabit. Spiritual parasites suck the life out of you. Mental parasites steal your Thoughts and destroy your basic Thinking processes – their main mission is to ensure that Truth does not reach your Self, which they have taken over. *Entirely stopping thoughts can allow you to identify the parasite* – but that can be a very dangerous thing. If you lose such a battle, you might as well be committing mental suicide.

The most basic question you can ask yourself is – who is benefiting from this Indoctrination that has taken control over me? Is it really me? Is it really the movement? Or is it the indoctrination itself?

You might have already recognized the Jew behind the indoctrination – one might say that they themselves are indoctrinated – but I'd take it one step further; a sinister step. **They are the very definition of Indoctrination upon this planet.** *Let that sink in for a moment.* All you have read so far about Indoctrination – has its Source and definition – in the Jew. They are the Indoctrination. There is no other ultimate Source of it but them. After all, they are attempting to take over this world – which is exactly what a Parasite and Virus is doing as well – *they are the Mental indoctrination upon this Planet.*

And as such, they will never stop. They will never change. Understand this – we are not talking about healing an Indoctrination within someone – they are that very Indoctrination. Every degenerate ideology, from the inception of the Bible to the latest form of Feminism and Faggotry – is their doing. And you can attempt to heal Feminism in some people – to destroy the Indoctrination. But you will never stop this plague upon this planet unless you entirely destroy the Source of the Indoctrination. *No one else upon this planet is attempting to indoctrinate anyone, or everyone for that matter.* They are the only Source of it. If you follow the Jewish history – you will find one ideology after the other – one new level of indoctrination after the other. **Hell, what do you think their Frankfurt School meeting was all about?** *They discussed how to introduce a new system of final indoctrination into the entire Western civilization!*

Understand therefore their behavior. Understand also that instead of having the term Indoctrination within a dictionary, you could very well just put the word Jew instead of it. They scream and shout whenever challenged – they use logical fallacies to stop you – they call you names and engage in ad-hominem attacks to divert you – they change the topic and make themselves look as victims. They use non-White immigration into the West to hide themselves behind it and all the problems it causes. *Anti-Semite! Sexist! Racist! Xenophobe! Nazi! Satan! Anti-Christ!* These are all words they have produced and created

– words they use to silence the Truth which is attempting to Remove indoctrination from this planet. The only thing one might debate is that the higher level of Jews are using the religious Jews as a cover up to protect the real Indoctrination as well. The real Indoctrination, the real Jew, doesn't give a damn about all the ideologies he has produced to trick this world – *the only end goal he has in mind is the takeover of this world.*

This is why they also Lie so much and don't give a fuck about it. Their indoctrination is the only thing that must persist, exist and survive. And you know what they themselves say – it isn't a Lie, if you Believe in it. The very foundation of Indoctrination.

So, how do we then deal with our Indoctrinated people? Is there any way to heal them without turning on their safety mechanisms? Without breaking them? Is there a way to preserve the person but remove the sickness? I have currently boiled down my analysis to two basic points :

The first point *is based on using psychological and mental words which will suggest to that person that it should engage into the conversation/debate as a complete tabula rasa.* Now, this can be difficult to achieve – but we must perform this in a cunning way – I'd dare to call this magic, as magic basically revolves around mental power anyways. Since you know that you have the Truth on your side and the Indoctrinated person does not – challenge it to begin the conversation entirely from scratch and slowly work your way up. Apply logic at every step and point out immediate mistakes – the construction of this debate must stand firm at every step. They will eventually lose their point and allow you to create yours. What you have basically done was to force them to willingly put their indoctrination into current **sleep mode** and educate them now while they were free from it. With their new self-realization, they will be able to willingly – by their own admission – delete the indoctrination.

The second point *is to not engage in any debates.* It is difficult and often a waste of time as it includes thousands of variables and factors which depend on each and every person. You'd have to really become a master of reading people's minds and behavior and truly become a magician that is able to outwit his opponent at every step. You have to understand – this Indoctrinated person is your enemy – and you don't love your enemy. You are attempting to heal this person – but, as long as it is sick – you must stand firm and not lose your attention. Nevertheless, you can see how difficult such a thing can be.

Therefore, the second point is to create a system that will slowly make that person come to the Truth on its own, without your direct help. For example – instead of showing them that you, or the information you present, is anti-Semitic – let them become anti-Semites themselves. This, of course, is again a task worthy of a magician. The book, dvd, or simply dots you would leave behind for people to discover and figure out – would have to be written in such an intelligent way that the people reading them wouldn't figure out what is going on – until it is too late. The indoctrination wouldn't defend itself up to the point where the real Self of the person would again take over and simply kick it out.

It is almost as telling a fable or fairy-tale with a final point of wisdom and truth. You tell those to children in order for them to realize some very important knowledge – you can't often tell them directly – they need to experience it one way or the other. Therefore, we'd have to present such a charming fairy tale story, that people who are reading it wouldn't be able to conclude anything else besides the Truth.

I am not, of course, the ultimate authority on this subject. You might come up with more effective ideas and approaches, but I strongly believe that these two are worth giving a try. Notice however – *I'm not here suggesting that we shouldn't talk about Jews* – **I would never suggest such a stupid thing in my life** – all I'm saying is that we must understand the Nature of the Jew, the Nature of what an Indoctrination is and comprehend that mere Education isn't going to work in this fight. We need to destroy the Indoctrination.

We have gathered a massive amount of data and information so far – we have also gathered a lot of wisdom and knowledge of our People – wisdom from a time when everything was still noble, good and decent – wisdom that can help us in our struggle today. Therefore we must use all that we have at our disposal and remember – we are destroying a thousands of years old indoctrination and web of lies. This must be perfectly clear in your Mind – you are not just delivering the Truth and Information – you are fighting a War against an age old Enemy. *And that Enemy wishes to annihilate you and your people.*





What is Ethnic?

June 15, 2016 Axe of Perun

Most of you already know that pretty much the entire internet is promoting anti-white propaganda. You can't avoid it. You can't miss it. From the Jewish run Google to most of the main sources of news and media. The Jew, as per usual, first builds up a platform which lures people into it. Once enough people are following it and basically like the "liberty" it offers, the Jews begin to – slowly, but surely – implant bits and pieces of their propaganda. *People are basically addicted at a certain stage to their platform and as such are the easiest to indoctrinate.* You must notice this pattern in Jewish machinations – it always starts out first as something that is supposedly going to liberate the masses – it then implants itself into their everyday life and finally takes them over completely. **It becomes their God.** So it was with Feminism. So it is with Communism. So it was with the French Revolution. *So it was with the Bible and Christianity.*

Often times people did not actually need any kind of liberation. This meant that the Jews had to create some kind of opposition, some kind of Chaos – out of which they would create a new Order. When nothing was possible they had to make the simple classes of people more poor – poison their fields, their food, their water – make them miserable. Make them hate their own people and government. Invent terms and labels – *racist, sexist, pagan* – make them hate what the Jew has associated with those terms.

This is the basis of Jewish revolutions. It worked throughout history and it is still being applied – to this very day. White genocide and the annihilation of all our Nations is being performed through various steps and angles. Before we go deeper into some of the most

recent ones, we shall remind ourselves where the term Nation and Race actually come from :

Ethno – word-forming element meaning “race, culture,” from Greek ethnos “people, nation, class, caste, tribe; a number of people accustomed to live together”.

We can clearly see that an ethnicity is a race or a culture. In case of the White race, it is an Ethnicity as well – the whole of the White race represents a Race and a Culture which then branched itself into different nations, classes and tribes. Each and every one of these tribes and nations are living together and formed again a specific type of culture and variation of our people.

Just like a tree – we grew out of one single seed, so to speak. Our roots are the same, we are part of the same tree, and just like that tree, these roots branch into different ways, forming different stages of our evolution and development. Just like those roots, the tree itself branches on its way to the heavens – **all White people are One** – *yet they have formed different sub-races and cultures, different nations and people* – different ethno-states.

We are also the only Race that lives in harmony with Nature – we protect it and take care of it – we defend our Soil with Blood. Others are mostly nomadic, traveling from one place to the other, devastating everything along their path. *Since they have no sense of Ethnicity, nor of a Nation, they do not care for a certain Territory* – they do not care about the Nature that is part of their Ethnicity. This is also why Jews are so destructive towards Nature – they don’t give a fuck about it.

Ethnic – late 15c. (earlier ethnical, early 15c.) “pagan, heathen,” from Late Latin ethnicus, from Greek ethnikos “of or for a nation, national,” by some writers (Polybius, etc.) “adopted to the genius or customs of a people, peculiar to a people,” from ethnos “band of people living together, nation, people, tribe, caste,” also used of swarms or flocks of animals, properly “people of one’s own kind”.

From PIE *swedh-no-, suffixed form of root *s(w)e-, third person pronoun and reflexive, also forming words referring to the social group. Earlier in English as a noun, “a heathen, pagan, one who is not a Christian or Jew” (c. 1400). In modern noun use, “member of an ethnic group,” from 1945.

Interesting, isn’t it? *An ethnic people were identified as heathens and pagans* – and as someone who is not a Christian or a Jew. It shouldn’t surprise you really, since Abrahamic faiths are Universal and Global, whereas a Pagan was someone who is bound to his blood and soil. Abrahamic people called Europeans Pagans – this should sink into your brain. We were of and for a nation. It gets better though :

Ethnic – In Septuagint, Greek ta ethne translates Hebrew goyim, plural of goy “nation,” especially of non-Israelites, hence especially “gentile nation, foreign nation not worshiping the true God”, and ethnikos is used by ecclesiastical

writers in a sense of “savoring of the nature of pagans, alien to the worship of the true God,” and as a noun “the pagan, the gentile.”

So, to Jews Europeans were Goyim, Nations of non-Israelites worshiping a false God and/or Gods. Those Christian Identity idiots would therefore also refer to their “fellow White Adamic, but not really Israelitic Europeans” as Goyim. *After all, you can't go against the scripture and hebrew language. An Ethno-state consisting of Europeans is therefore a Sin against the Jewish scriptures and has to cease to exist as such.* And we didn't let them – we still aren't letting them. Since they cannot entirely convert us and force us to bow down to their bullshit Yahweh narrative – they will have to eradicate us from the face of the Earth.

You should know by now that “Christianity” was an attempt to “convert us” entirely into the Semitic life style. Anything that isn't according to the Semitic way of life (read: the Bible) is anti-Semitic. The entire White Race was anti-Semitic and still to this day persists in being so. Therefore, Christianity was applied unto us in the attempt to find a way to make us willingly accept the Jewish vision of Life. And it succeeded – to a certain degree. Where they couldn't convert us or make us get rid of our customs, they had to assimilate them into Christianity. All the holidays, saints and customs Christians observe are Pagan. There was no other way for Jews to make us accept Semitism – they had to mix it partially with our European faith and life style.

And that fact is what drives them nuts – we aren't entirely Semitic. Therefore we must be eliminated. It has been proven without doubt that even after 2000 years we are not going to bow down to Semitism, that we are still an Ethnic people striving for our Ethnic Nations and our People and Volk – that we are still anti-Semitic – and that we won't fall for the song of Jewish Globalism and Communism. Where they didn't succeed by Christian brainwashing, they attempted to do so through Freemasonry and Liberalism – and, as of lately – through the New Age propaganda. *What would Jesus say?*

And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more than others? Do not even the publicans so?

If you greet only your brothers, what more are you doing than others? Do not even the Gentiles do the same?

And if you greet only your own people, what are you doing more than others? Do not even pagans do that?

This should bring up some headaches. *Jesus, the supposed White Nationalist, is here suggesting to people that loving only your own people is simply a pagan way of life – blasphemy! You must love everyone equally. A Universal brotherhood. As I have said several times before, if I create a poison to kill someone else – I am not going to inject it into myself. That's what Christianity for Europeans is. If Jesus came only for the Jews and had they actually sucked up to his message – what would he have changed with this statement? Perhaps he would have managed to kill their idea of Jewish Global supremacy.*

But, again – this is what we'd like it to be from our perspective – he came only for Jews, because Jews were his Chosen ones and they had done some shit and didn't follow Yahweh properly anymore. This changes the context of his message – *he was trying to unite all of the Jews again – all of the Jewish tribes* – and, as far as we can see from our present day – **he succeeded**. You cannot look at anything within the Bible from the European standpoint – they called us Gentiles – Nations of people who were worshiping a false God and who were not Semitic.

One thing is true, though – we should learn from their achievement – we must unite all our White tribes, nations and people into one Force again and remember that we all share the same Roots, Virtues and Values. The Jew attempted to Semitize us little by little – *he erased our Spirituality and Faith; our Culture; our Heritage and History; our Love for our People and Ancestors*. **Now, he is attempting to destroy the very foundation of our People** – the Female and the Male, especially the Female – because she is the Creator God of our Race – she holds within her the blueprint of the White Race, whereas the Male holds the Formula which will spark life into it. Anything else leads to the destruction of our People.

As we have seen before, Love happens between the Masculine and Feminine aspects. Love within your Brain results in the pure development of your Mind and your Self. Therefore, love can only exist between Minds of the same Kind, a White Man and a White Woman. Everything else is based on Self-hatred and Envy/Desire. White people who race-mix in our day and age either hate themselves or have been told to do so by the “semitic God”. Figures.

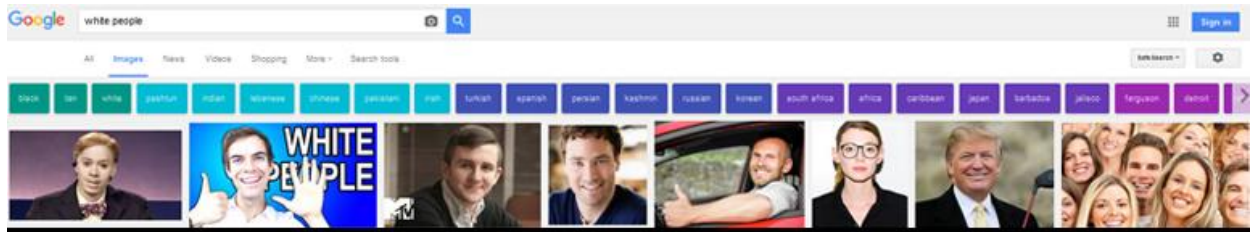
We can now easier understand that the Jew had to make us look like the Devil, had to make our Children hate their own Self and their own Race, had to make us look pathetic and destructive – whereas, the Jew – *was the source of this Evil which he associated to us – all along*. Christianity was the Indoctrination tool used by the Jew to make us fulfill his own prophecy – to go to every corner of the planet and spread his Semitic values. To make sure that everyone knows what a Jew is, what the Bible is and who Yahweh is. To make sure that one day, the lie of a Holocaust for example, would have a Global impact. **Christians were used. We were used.**

The anti-white propaganda since the era around WW2 has been relentless and without mercy. Everything ever invented, any ideology ever formed, was designed to destroy Western civilization and the White race. Every term, every social study, every aspect of morality and psychology – all was designed to break us and entirely delete us.

The White lady had to be turned into the White woman; the White woman into a woman; the woman who was still white – *but refused to recognize as such* – has to either refuse to have children or race-mix with a non-White. The White warrior had to be turned into the White man; the White man into a man; the man who was still white – *but refused to recognize as such* – has to either go his own way or race-mix with a non-White.

The total destruction of the White family had to be carefully planned out. And they succeeded in this mission very well so far. *Add to this the faggot agenda and tolerance*

idiocy and you got yourself a people that are willing to die for Jewish ideologies of a supposed Universal brotherhood – one in which we won't exist anymore. Let us just take a look at some of the Jewgle propaganda, I'm sure many of you are aware of it already (*images from left to right, 1 to 7/8*) :



- 1 Dave Chapelle pretending to be White. Image links to webpage with the topic - "How many white people does it take to ruin a good joke?", written by a Black woman.
<https://newrepublic.com/article/120916/white-people-are-co-opting-black-peoples-jokes-about-white-people>
- 2 Some faggot describing white people in 4 words.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gFFwQiiWPW/s>
- 3 White people faggoty from MTV
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_zjj1PmJcRM
- 4 Parody twitter account on all the "absurd things white people say"
<https://twitter.com/search?q=%23WHITEPEOPLE>
- 5 Site makes difference between "white" and "White" people, where "white" are acceptable because they have no identity, whereas "White" are basically the devil because they know what it means to be European.
http://www.theroot.com/articles/culture/2015/12/the_difference_between_white_people_and_white_people/
- 6 An article about Racial profiling - whites have no understanding of "daily injustice and inhumanities which induce racialized shame". And there cannot be a "post racial" society until we are shamed. Site about politics, culture, news for Black nerds.
<http://watercoolerconvo.com/2013/11/13/do-white-people-have-things-like-we-do/>
- 7 Salon, Trump being associated with Whites as the Jewish agenda wanted it - "Trump is a problem of White people"
http://www.salon.com/2015/12/15/whites_against_trump_kamau_bell_tells_white_people_yes_even_you_good_liberals_to_come_get_your_boy/
- 8 Young Turks, discussing White privilege
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WACvviXkPo>



- 1 Again a "parody" white people twitter
<https://twitter.com/4whitepeoplee>
- 2 Youtube channel with a Black Power icon - Conscious News - "Proof white people are the worst race of people on the planet documentary".
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wLu2mJK3sCs>
- 3 Again "White parody"
<http://funnyoroffensive.com/shit-white-people-do/>
- 4 "Wake up - the scientific way to train white people to stop being racist". White fragility - refers to white people's low emotional tolerance for discussing topics of race and racism. White people in anti-racism trainings.
<http://qz.com/656159/the-scientific-way-to-train-white-people-to-stop-being-racist/>
- 5 Twitter again - crazy white people - "Hitler was white and he was crazy as hell!"
https://twitter.com/whiteppcrazy_
- 6 Poll shows that white people and republicans are the angriest Americans
<http://www.complex.com/pop-culture/2016/01/white-people-and-republicans-angrier-than-everyone-else>
- 7 A Jewish looking guy writing about the "good Whites" vs the "bad Whites"
<http://blogwillhunting.com/an-interview-with-blogger-christian-lander>
- 8 Adam Kotsko, a "white doctor and professor" from Shimer College in Chicago - calls all white people to mass suicide over slavery. He works with Slovenian Marxist Slavoj Žižek, who introduced the Frankfurt school to Slovenia
<http://thelibertarianrepublic.com/white-professor-calls-all-white-people-to-mass-suicide-over-slavery/>



1 "Fat all my life" lawmaker opposes LGBT rights because there are no special laws for "fat white people"
<http://www.rawstory.com/2016/01/fat-all-my-life-lawmaker-opposes-lgbt-rights-because-there-are-no-special-laws-for-fat-white-people/>

2 An article on Oscars being too White and stuff
<http://www.rawstory.com/2016/01/fat-all-my-life-lawmaker-opposes-lgbt-rights-because-there-are-no-special-laws-for-fat-white-people/>

3 White people need to "chill the hell out". At least the first comment on the site says "Oy vey"
<http://www.buzzfeed.com/daves4/chill-the-hell-out>

4 Again that mass suicide doctor Kotsko, piece of shit
<http://www.thesocialmemo.org/2015/06/professor-white-people-should-commit.html>

5 Youtube - 26 Questions Asians have for White people
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uWY6CR1FWI8>

6 What Donald Trump and dying white people have in common? Older, less educated whites, are for Trump
<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/wonk/wp/2015/12/15/what-donald-trump-and-dying-white-people-have-in-common-2/>

7 Analysis of the term "white people" from various angles
<https://pearlsofprofundity.wordpress.com/2013/02/22/white-people/>

8 Black kids from Ferguson speak out in 'Hey White people' "comedic" video educating Whites on Racism
<http://www.indiewire.com/2014/09/black-kids-from-ferguson-speak-out-in-hey-white-people-comedic-video-educating-whites-on-racism-158289/>



1 White people must take responsibility for Trump. "Trump is a White people problem"
<http://www.newsbusters.org/blogs/nb/melissa-mullins/2016/01/09/a-times-white-people-must-take-responsibility-trump>

2 White people meet is the dating site for, er, whites only
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/07/24/white-people-meet_n_3645333.html

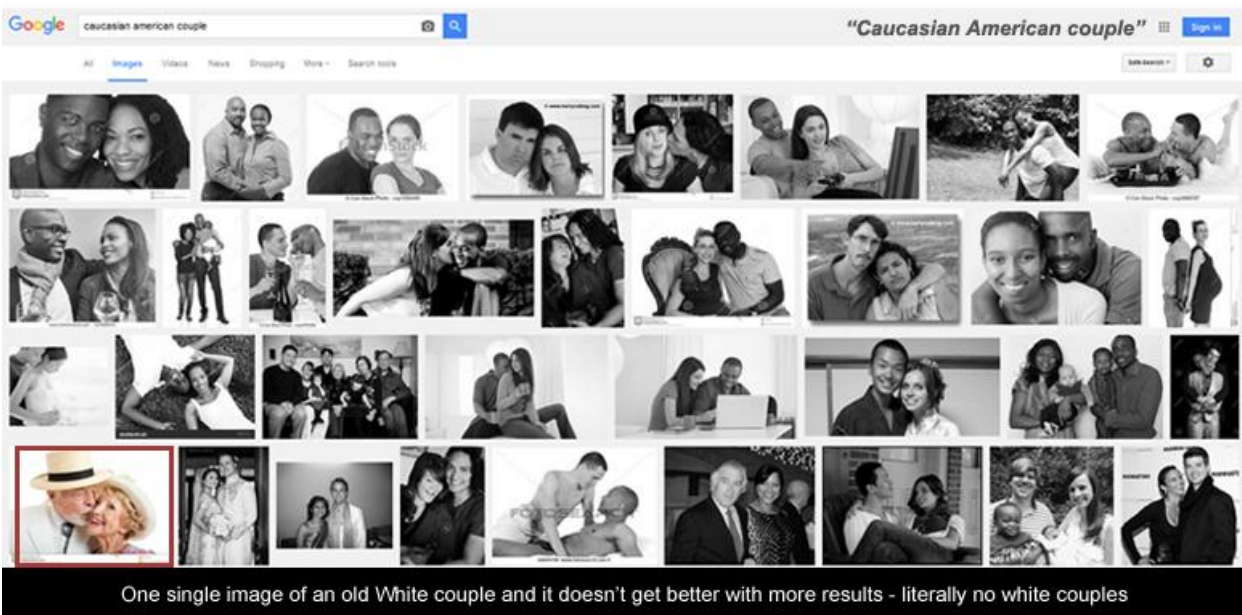
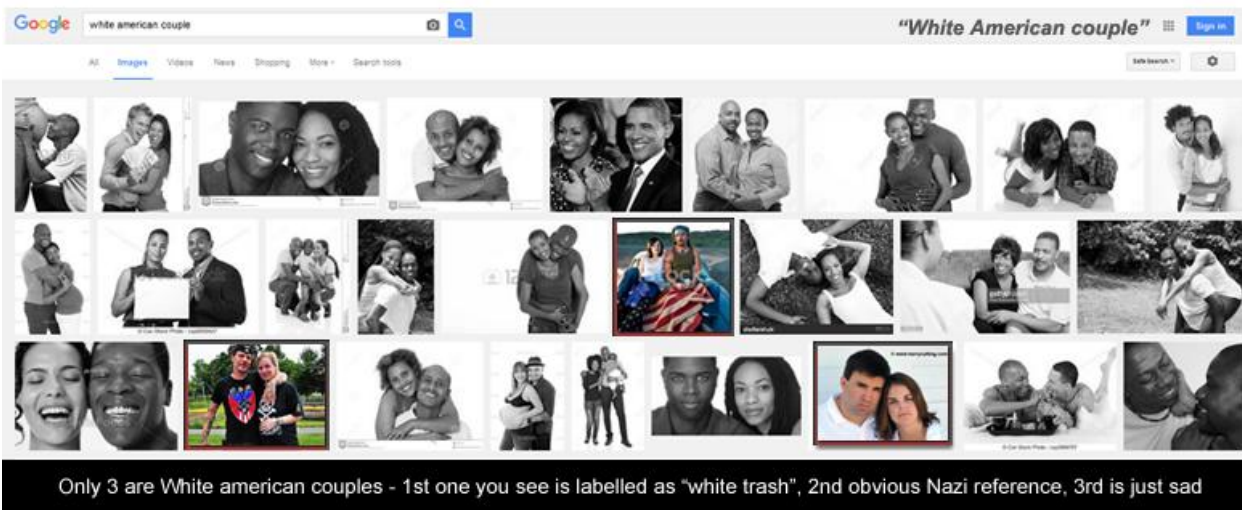
3 "White tears" - a black run page of course, article written by a black guy - white people who complain about a nonexistent racial injustice
<http://verysmartbrothas.com/white-tears-explained-for-white-people-who-dont-get-it/>

4 Working-class white people aren't voting for Hillary
<http://nypost.com/2016/03/09/working-class-white-people-arent-voting-for-hillary/>

5 'Dear White People' TV series based on Movie a Go at Netflix, Negro writing 10-episode "comedy series"
<http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/live-feed/dear-white-people-tv-series-890882>

6 Shit white people do, Vine youtube compilation
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZdhcjrWChk>

7 White people behaving badly, very badly with police
<https://cleanupjamaicaqueens.wordpress.com/tag/white-people/>



The propaganda is clear and obvious. When you google for White people you will get all sorts of anti-White results and all the images, as we have seen, are based on anti-White articles and references. *Not a single White image links to a normal article or webpage that has a positive look on white people.* When you search for White men or women, you will also get several race-mixing advertisements and devil references to White people. It just never ends. It is the absolute deconstruction of our Genetics and Race – the Genocide of our Race from top to bottom and vice versa.

Even though our true, pure numbers are probably even lower, let us assume the following : the world currently has 7.4 billion people – that is 7400 million people – and if Whites are 10% of that, then there are 740 million White people on the Earth today. Let us round that up to 750 for ease of use. At least 250 million are old people. That leaves us with 500 million. Out of those 500 million, perhaps only 200 million are children. **Which means we are sitting on 300 million adults, that is to say 150 million White females capable of having children.**

These 150 million females are then forced to pretend to be men and encouraged to become feminists. They are encouraged to have a life-long career and to fulfill every desire which the Jewish Hollywood media pumps into their minds – have sex with everything that walks on 2 or 4 legs, go drink every day, take drugs, be a lesbian – *try out everything* – after all, you are “free and liberated”. Having children is something that no natural Mother in nature does – so why should you either? The economy system is fucked up anyways (*read: controlled by Jews*), a global collapse might happen at any given moment, why should you care about what will happen? You have been forced to work all day long by the Jewish system, so you should take every free moment to enjoy yourself afterwards.

Be tolerant however and welcome refugees. *Be tolerant and encourage faggots, pedophilia, necrophilia, feminism, anti-white propaganda, have sex with Blacks and Asians, hate your own Race and love Israel.* The White woman must die and must be disconnected from her male – the male must be weakened, his spirit destroyed and his mind frozen by words and ideologies – *Nazi, Anti-semitic, Xenophobe, Racist, Islamophobe* – we must destroy the Will to Live within the White male. Then you stumble upon shit like this :

<https://twitter.com/attn/status/716659544714117120>The propaganda never stops. And it won't ever stop because they know that they got us by our balls. They have us exactly where they want us. **Their plan to genocide the White Race is almost fulfilled** – *it will practically succeed by the year 2100, because even if any White children remain* – they will kill the rest of us who are still resisting them – and raise those kids to become multi-cultural love freaks and race-mix them out of existence. Only the ignorant, stupid and biggest idiots upon this planet can't foresee this future with all the current events and propaganda going on. We are going to cease to exist. And with us – all our Nations, Culture, Civilization. But, the Jews have made sure that even the term “ethnic” has been perverted – look at how they define it nowadays :

Of or relating to a population subgroup (within a larger or dominant national or cultural group) with a common national or cultural tradition. Characteristic of or belonging to a non-Western cultural tradition. A member of an ethnic minority.

They have managed to destroy the relationship between a Volk-Ethnic-Nation and somehow labeled as Ethnic anything non-European and subgroups of people living within a larger national group – being a minority. Then again – since the Jews are infesting our Nations with non-White people – we ourselves will become the ethnic minorities within our Ethnic nations – so what the hell will those nations be? The German won't be a German in Germany anymore – he will be a German in Germanikistan. But, even that is not enough for the Jews. The term German has to entirely disappear as we know it – a German has to become anything that is currently living within the borders of what is still known as Germany. The Nation is somehow supposed to remain without the People who have created it – *without the People out of which the Nation has grown into existence*. **And that cannot be, was never so, and will never be.**

They are performing a global Ethnic, European, White genocide.

As you have seen within that video from twitter, they are selling several key points to Women – that having a child is a choice (*remember how I said that choice is part of the Jewish indoctrination system*); that having a child is expensive (*because the Jewish system has made it so, Nature designed the Female to have children – not because it thought that a Human animal is going to attach a monetary value to it*); that having kids can affect your career; and that having kids is going to overpopulate the Earth (*meanwhile, Blacks and Asians are pumping out kids as if it doesn't even take them 9 months to develop one within the woman*). **And if that video wasn't enough degeneracy for you** – let us read more quotes from a [webpage](#) that is promoting for White women to not have children at all :

To the child-free women out there: thank you. Contrary to popular media narratives and the critiques of those concerned about the continued supremacy of the white race, women who don't have children are not selfish, emotionally stunted or inadequately grown-up. In fact, they're the opposite: they're women with the self-knowledge and maturity to buck enormous social pressure and choose a life that's right for them.

The increased visibility and acceptance of women who choose not to have children is just one part of a social evolution away from the limited "traditional family" model, and into a world where human beings with a diversity of needs can create family arrangements that work for them. That's not just good for the child-free; it's great for feminism – and even better for society and families.

That vision is behind many of the struggles for social justice in America: a vision of a gender-egalitarian world that has never before existed; a vision of living as one's true self, including one's true gender, when you were labeled something else at birth; a vision of equal rights and opportunities regardless of skin color; a vision of public and private spaces accessible to those whose bodies are deemed outside the norm.

That isn't to equate child-free people with freedom fighters, feminists and other activists, or to say that the discrimination child-free women face is anything on the scale of systematic racism, homophobia, sexism or other bigotries. It is to say that creating new norms and models is powerful, and stepping outside the status quo often brave.

We all have one life on this planet. Seeking happiness selfishly, at the expense of others, isn't laudable. But seeking happiness and pleasure for oneself by making choices that serve one's needs and values, which don't harm other people? A society in which members collectively decide that their own needs are important, and that creating social structures to support a diversity of needs is a path to prosperity?

A society that prioritizes pleasure and self-worth sounds a whole lot better than one that valorizes denial, unnecessary sacrifice and general resignation at the way things are (at least for women). Making choices that center on our own needs and desires isn't selfish. It's radical. It's transformational.

Well, well – I'll be damned. If you have read my articles so far, you'll see how indoctrinated this crap you have just read is. It is all about the "individual" who has desires and choices, wants suggestions and is making supposed decisions in life. **All about me, me, me.** *The Jews have almost finished their New Semitic Order* – their Earth Prison for the future of humanity. They have convinced people that you are spawned upon this planet and never ever to question anything about it – that all you have to do is find a way to enjoy life the best you can – and the Jews have already prepared for you tons and tons of shit you can attempt and try out – suggestions, leading to choices, choices leading to decisions, decisions determining your life, life which was never yours to begin with.

You cannot make this shit up anymore. We are in dire straits. We are literally the last line of defense against the Jewish Semitic Order and their goal of achieving White genocide. It isn't funny anymore. It isn't something that you can realize and afterwards ignore and hope that someone else will take care of it. It isn't something that you can ignore and hope that some kind of Jesus will show up and fix.

Realize, that the idea of a Messiah is there to make you passive and do nothing. The real Messiah will show up when the White race is gone and the World is ruled by Semitism. **It is all part of the Jewish plan** – the only thing that is your problem is – *that you cannot comprehend the fact that they have been planning this for the last 3000 years.* **That is your problem** – *that you cannot digest their hatred for us and their willingness to annihilate us.*

In our European mythology Death plays a big role of our Life. They say that Death is a final test of your Life and Existence. That only those prepared for Death will also be victorious against it. *What have you done to empower yourself to challenge it? What have you done to become strong in life and even more powerful in death? What have you done to prevent the Death of your People, your Family, your Children?* If we are to fight this last battle for our survival, let us do it in such a way that not only the Earth but also the Heavens will shake in disaster and shock when they witness the Unified Storm of the White Racial Spirit – **the Unified Anger and Will to Survive. The thunder of our People.**



For all that is Noble

For the Unity of the White Race



When is it Enough?

June 18, 2016 Axe of Perun

How many quotes and statements does it take to wake people up? How much evidence and how many facts are required? How much more pain and suffering must we go through, before we finally realize what is going on? How far back in history must we go to prove to people what is going on in our present time? How many Jews must be around a certain politician for the movement to acknowledge that whenever there had been Jews around an individual that such an individual was a traitor of our People? How much longer are we going to remain passive and believe that by simply following the mainstream media and politics, we are somehow going to change something – create a positive outcome in our cause and movement? How is waiting for a specific messiah of any kind going to change anything? **Is there any hope left?** *Have our people been entirely brainwashed?*



The new Germany exists only in order to ensure the existence of the state of Israel and the Jewish people.

Martin Schulz, president of the European Parliament



The Eurasian-negroid race of the future will replace the diversity of peoples; Russian bolshevism constitutes a decisive step towards this purpose where a small group of communist spiritual aristocrats govern the country; The general staff of both are recruited from Europe's spiritual leader race : the Jews

Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi, founder and president of the Pan-European Union



The state of Israel would not have half of its present infrastructure; every train in Israel is German, the ships are German, as well as electricity, a big part of industry... without mentioning the individual pensions paid to survivors.

Nahum Goldman, West Germany's Holocaust Payoff to Israel and World Jewry by Mark Weber



I don't like them [white guys]. I want them to be the lost species in a hundred years!

Yasmin Alibhai-Brown



I don't want in to the tent of whiteness. I want to burn the tent of whiteness down. To adress white power is to look evil in the eye and to challenge everything this country has stood for in the last 250 years.

Jewish Chanda Prescod-Weinstein, Doctor of Astrophysics



The goal of abolishing the white race is, on its face, so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists ... Make no mistake about it : we intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as the 'white race' is destroyed.

Jewish professor Noel Ignatiev



Our race is the 'Master Race.' We are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects... other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves.

Jew Menechem Begin



We, the Green, must ensure, that as many Migrants as possible come to Germany. When they arrive in Germany, we must fight for their right to vote. When we have achieved that, we will have the required number of votes, in order to change this Republic.

Jew Daniel Cohn-Bendit



Germany is a problem, because Germans work harder, have more discipline and are more capable than the rest of Europe. This will always lead to inequality. We can balance this out through the export of as much as possible money out of Germany. It doesn't matter at all how this money will be used, it can also be radically wasted - the important thing is, that the Germans do not have this money. We immediately save the World that way.

Jewish Joseph "Joschka" Fischer



I love and promote the death of our Volk!

Christin Löchner, German leftist



It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have.

Jewish Rabbi Ishmael Levitts



White people of Britain are nothing more than inbreeds, drunkards and scum.

Jewish John Mann, Labour MP



You're [White people] on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around.

Jew Tim Wise



What our forefathers didn't accomplish at the Gates of Vienna, we will do so by using our Minds!

Turkish Cem Özdemir, Green party of Germany



The People will finally say good-bye to the Illusion of Germany belonging to Germans.

Cigdem Akkaya, Director of Turkish studies in Germany



If two equally qualified persons apply for a job in a company with few immigrants, the one who is named Mohammed shall have the job.

Mona Sahlin, Swedish Leftist



Let me tell you the following words as if I were showing you the rungs of a ladder leading upward and upward: Herzl, the Zionist Congress, the English Uganda proposition, the future World War, the Peace conference - where with the help of England and a free and Jewish Palestine will be created.

Max Nordau, Co-founder of the World Zionist Organization, 1903



The Revolution won't happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities as we move towards universal egalitarianism.

Marxist Jew Max Horkheimer, Frankfurt School



There is not a single instance when the Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fruit of the fury of their persecutors ... We come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, we [Jews] are the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of man.

Jewish writer, publisher, entrepreneur Samuel Roth, Jews Must Live, 1934 - pp. 64-65



Now the world is populating Europe. One possible reaction for Europe is to accept that migration from the rest of the world is inevitable - and embrace it wholeheartedly. In the long run I expect the nativists to lose.

Jew Gideon Rachman, Financial Times chief foreign affairs commentator, 12 January 2016



In Europe alone, the influx of migrants and refugees is already producing irreversible demographic shifts - a great blending of cultures ... time is running out on what has been the world's most privileged ethnic class. We should not - not for one minute - lament the passing of the white-male era.

Jew David Rothkopf, CEO and editor of Foreign Policy Magazine, 25 January 2016



When we get ready to take the United States, we will not take it under the label of communism; we will not take it under the label of socialism. These labels are unpleasant to the American people, and have been speared too much. We will take the United States under labels we have made very lovable; we will take it under liberalism, under progressivism, under democracy. But, take it, we will.

Jew Alexander Trachtenberg, National Convention of Communist Parties, 1944



The era of the old European football, masculine, macho and white is over, and it won't comeback

Michel Platini, 4th UEFA 'respect diversity' Conference



We must realise that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the Whites, we can mould them to our program. The terms 'colonialism' and 'imperialism' must be featured in our propaganda. In America we will aim for subtle victory while inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavour to instill in the Whites a guilt complex for exploiting the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sport and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause.

Jew Israel Cohen, 1912, A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century



To achieve world government, it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism, and religious dogmas.

Marxist George Brock Chisholm, Director-General of WHO, President of WF of Mental Health



The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other Races and by the establishment of a world republic in which everywhere the Jews will exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition.

Letter between the Jews Karl Marx and Baruch Levy, June 1, 1928



The future prosperity of many EU states depend on them becoming multicultural. The EU should do its best to undermine the homogeneity of its member states.

Jew Peter Sutherland, June 21, 2012



A thousand non-Jewish lives are not worth one Jewish fingernail.

Dov Lior, head Rabbi of Judea



If white men were not complaining, it would be an indication we weren't succeeding and making the inroads that we are.

Jewish owner of The NY Times, Arthur Ochs Sulzberger



Our answer will be more immigration, more openness to Islam, more tolerance.

Jewish Norwegian politician, ex prime Minister of Norway, Jens Stoltenberg



We are ready to implement our most important and ambitious program. One which will finally and totally remove from existence the impediments of our absolute control of this earth. I speak of the death of the white race. We now control the destiny of this race.

Jew Abe Foxman, Anti Defamation League President



I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our control commissions will forbid that whites mate with whites. The white race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the white man and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.

Jewish Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich



Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. We are going to be part of the throes of that transformation which must take place. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But, without that leading role, and without that transformation, Europe will not survive. We must end the so called White Race.

Jewish Marxist Barbara Lerner Spectre



Freemasonry is a Jewish establishment, whose history, grades, official appointments, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end.

Jewish Rabi Isaac Wise



The face of Europe will be changed, whether the native populations like it or not. We live in an era of mass-migration. It has only just begun, and it certainly is not going to end soon.

Barbara Coudenhove-Kalergi, niece of Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi, 2015





Loyalty

June 20, 2016 Axe of Perun

Loyalty is a term that you don't hear about lately because the Jewish system doesn't want it to reach the public mindset and opinion. They don't want it to start questions within people's minds – who the hell are they actually loyal to? You see, loyalty cannot exist in the New World Order of Individual Marxist lunatics who are supposed to be cunningly ruled over by Jews. The people of the future are supposed to believe that they are being individuals, yet they will have no real sense of their "I", let alone their "am". They will be guided throughout their entire life by Jewish suggestions and manipulations, which will tap into their desires and trap them into a world of choices.

As we have said already before – there must be no group consciousness of any kind within this world – except the Jewish one. The Goyim can have their Universal Goyim rights. Meanwhile the Jews will have control over everything. These psychopaths will finally feel "safe" upon this planet – knowing that they have everything under control and that everyone lives within their Semitic guidelines. They will be Gods upon this planet as no one will ever be able to achieve again any kind of True Knowledge, let alone distinguish between what is right and what is wrong.

Nobility, that is to say Aryanism, will be gone in the New World Order. Nobility and all the magnificent terms associated to it – will be dead. *People will tolerate everything and anything, choices will dominate instead of what is right, the majority vote will replace the real Truth, children will be indoctrinated and controlled since birth, there will be no Freedom, only the Liberty to express any type of degeneracy.*

To the Noble person, choices are an attempt to trick his mind from knowing what is good, right and just. For a Degenerate person, choices offer a sense of false creativity and supposed control of one's life.

Therefore, only a Noble person can really experience Loyalty – because loyalty can only exist within a person that is capable of unbreakable willpower and a sense of trust and honor. A degenerate person has no nobility, no honor and consequently cannot be trusted in any way or manner. They are far too dependent on their choices and will defend these sources of their drug addiction with their own life. A group of degenerate people, who are seemingly following the same pattern of choices, is a weak group consciousness at best – because, by their very nature of choosing – they will always attempt to be a little bit different than the rest. *Perfect drones for the Jews, so to speak.*

Assume now the following : You are a single white male. Your first loyalty lies to your Self and you achieve it by Knowing your Self. Then you get married – now your loyalty lies to your Wife and your Self, but you put the Wife above yourself. Then you get kids – your loyalty expands to your own Family now, with the priority of defense going to the children. Your kids marry and get their own children – your loyalty expands. You get neighbors, you now have your own ethnicity, your own nation, your own race – *to all these elements lies your loyalty* – because all those elements are found within you – the very first single entity we analyzed. Everything else we mentioned is simply an expansion of the Self, which ultimately is expressed through your entire Race – in this case, the White Race.

People often forget such simple things. Imagine you and your wife were the last White people alive on this planet – who would you be loyal to? Jews? Arabs? Africans? *How much more would you care about your existence if you knew that you were the last of your kind, the last living entities of a unique expression of Nature – of a Race that was misled into annihilating itself?* But, you can experience this by attempting to Know Yourself. Go deep into the forest at night, meditate in absolute silence, inquire into your very being – see the Nature of your Self – see the need to have your own kind around you – you forget such things through Urban life – especially the one that is being manipulated by the Jews nowadays. Therefore, loyalty keeps not only you alive, by being loyal to your Self, but also your entire People, and part of those People are your Wife and Children.

Loyalty is the quality of being loyal to someone or something. A strong feeling of support or allegiance.

It truly is a quality. It is something most people are not capable of; hell it is something most Races are not capable of. *The White race was inherently loyal to its Volk, Blood, Spirituality and Soil. We didn't need a Semitic religion to indoctrinate our people into obedience and merchant-like-loyalty.* It was natural for us to protect that which we are. We didn't even question such a decision. You don't ask for permission to defend yourself. And that was not only because we were Noble within our Hearts, Minds and Souls – *but, we were Loyal to ourselves.*

What exactly would that encompass? Being loyal to your Self? We already saw how the Self is defined as Knowledge above Understanding and Thinking – as Knowledge that

leads to Wisdom – as Knowledge that unlocks the Truth – as Life guided by the Truth and only the Truth. *Therefore, being loyal to your Self is being loyal to the Truth.* You cannot do otherwise when you are an Aryan. This is your highest priority in life. This is your God.

We can also see that such Loyalty includes the unified Love of our Masculine and Feminine principles – our Mind, Body and Soul. This means that we need to establish a healthy, honorable and respectful relationship to our Body, to our Mind and to our Soul. That we need to develop our Logic and our Emotions so that we can Know the Truth to the best of our Abilities. *Being loyal to the Body means also to defend it from Enemies and Evil. Being loyal to the Mind includes deflecting Evil intentions, corruptions and indoctrinations. Being loyal to the Soul means to not lose faith in our Self.*

Being an Aryan is not an easy Job. It is a responsibility. A duty. It needs discipline, development, training – but, most of all – it needs Loyalty and Focus.

It is always easier to fall into the way of Degeneracy. To give up achieving the highest levels of morality, ethics, knowledge, wisdom and discipline. It is always easier to simply live by choices and regard everything as the same – to not see differences – to not see the better above the good, the magnificent above the better – the divine beyond the magnificent. It is always easier to deny Nature and to attempt to create a Universal Utopia in which everyone will pretend that everything is just fine, as long as they can choose the supposedly lesser evil.

Being Noble is a process and also a never-ending mission and adventure. *It is a full-time job from which you are released only upon death.* People look up to you, your children look up to you, your family depends upon you. Your Race depends upon your Loyalty to it – its Existence is based upon your Discipline and Will to survive. Your Children will live because you had the Will to make sure that they are not threatened by anything. In the worst case scenario, you are loyal enough to them, that you will gladly sacrifice yourself so that they may continue to exist. *Your Loyalty is the Devotion to your People.*



The Jews have taken away all aspects of Loyalty from our People. *Our People do not take care of themselves anymore.* They have become dull, stupid, lazy, fat, ignorant,

arrogant – they do not know who or what they are – they do not know their Self. They are Loyal to nobody and nothing – the only illusion to which they are “loyal” is their own Ego projection of the Self, which they have been taught to “love” and which is being manipulated by the Jews 24/7. They are constantly afraid of failing the illusion of their Ego, yet have never done anything that is Right within their life. Money, and the status associated with it, has replaced their Loyalty. The lifelong mission of being Loyal to your Self has been replaced by Money. **Your Time has been replaced by Money. And Time is not Money.**

If you knew the exact date of your Death – would you care about the Money game at all? Think about this very deeply. Inquire into this. If you knew when you’d die – would you go through the Jewish designed system of our current life upon this planet or the New World Order they are planning to create? What does your White, European, Aryan soul tell you when you ask yourself such a question?

Where does your Loyalty lie – when you know that you will die?

Ah, how duped we have been! And for how long as well! Whereas money was designed for simple exchange and transfer of resources and skills – it became our worst nightmare – and will remain so, as long as it is manipulated by the Jew. But, it isn’t the only thing that the Jew robbed you from. Your spirituality has also been stripped away from you and replaced through their Religion. **Instead of your Blood, Ancestors and Gods of your People** – instead of the research and wisdom of Natural Archetypes – *you have been tricked into kneeling before an Image and doing absolutely nothing whatsoever that is related to spirituality.* The most spiritual thing a Christian does is his supposed prayer in the Church. That’s it. Everything else is based upon Belief. And how can you Know your Self, if all you do is Believe? How can you save the White Race, when you believe that someone else should do it – the supposed Messiah?

Loyalty is associated to fidelity, honesty, good quality, faithfulness, honor, law-abiding.

All these terms should not surprise you, they are rather logical. When you are loyal again and experience Nobility, you will want to do only the best – not the best that money can buy – but, the best that you Know is best. The best that is true. The Truth. You will do the best for your Family and People – you will be honest in your work and speech. You will be faithful to your Blood and Soil – you will be law-abiding because your very Existence depends on abiding not only the Laws of Nature, but also the Laws which you have agreed upon with your fellow Kin.

Tribal, tribalism, verity, truth, allegiance, devotion

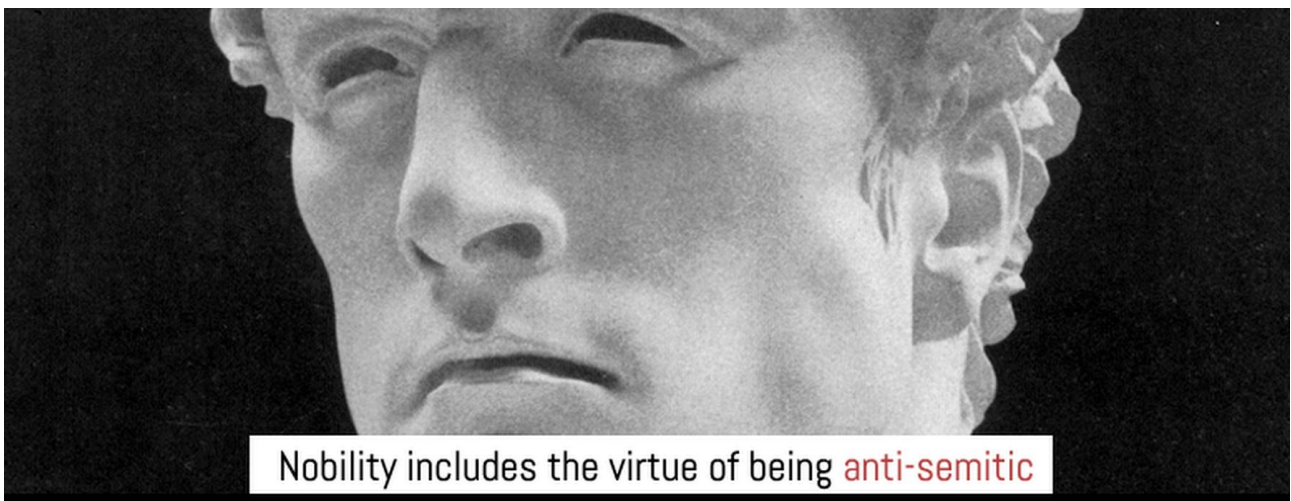
See how Truth is mentioned in the synonyms of the word Loyal? We already know why, don’t we? The tribe is the extension of your Family, the Nation of the Tribe. The Tribe consists of an Ethnicity – of a Race of People – of a certain Species of Animals – who breathe the same way, think the same way, have the same values, the same virtues and

who will create the same species again. **Betraying your own Race is abandoning Loyalty to your Self.** It is the abandonment of Nobility. It is the highest Sin of a People. *You Choose to abandon your People – and therefore became Degenerate.*

We can see therefore the relationship between Loyalty and Nobility – the foundation of Aryanism – all that is right, just, beautiful, natural and honorable. It is a higher degree of Existence, a higher virtue of Life – a Life of discipline and purpose. The search for Truth. The abiding of Nature and its Laws. It is the only way by which our People can exist – the only way we lived by until we were taken over by Semitism in all its various forms. *How can you, as an individual of the White Race, be loyal to Jewish controlled governments of our Nations when those governments are not protecting your People, your Race, your Children? You can't.* We are loyal to Natural hierarchy and as such are loyal to a Leader who will protect the people. A King who abandons his people has no Loyalty, no Nobility – and neither does he deserve any.

Within this [article](#) you will learn that Jews hate Nature – that God commands them to ignore the laws of it. *They say that Nature is not sacred and its laws represent barbarity; the Noahide laws represent civil society. That there is no charity in nature; there is no mercy. There is no safety net in nature for marginal beings... There is no equality in nature or anything resembling democracy.* **They also say that the return of Paganism threatens their Abrahamic faiths** – nothing good for the Jews – nor for society at large – can come out of a worldwide strengthening of paganism.

Therefore – Nobility, Aryanism, Loyalty – represent the Struggle of our People, the Struggle for the Higher virtues and values of life. True victory on this Earth, mother Earth, is attained by the mutual relationship which we develop between her and us. True purpose in this Life is attained by the honorable search of Truth. True Aryanism is attained by remaining Noble and Loyal to your Self and your People.





Russia's New Generation

July 10, 2016 Axe of Perun

It sure does feel rewarding when you are entirely awake and understand the Jewish problem of our world. If there is a bunch of Jews around a supposed political figure – you know the drill. Check the background, check how many of them there are – and voila! – done deal. You know it's ZOG, and everything else associated to it, operating the mission.

I'll just give you a quick review over a newsflash that appeared on [RT](#), labelled : *Russia & UNESCO push for 'generation without racial, ethnic, religious prejudice'*. **I'll be damned, right?** I almost thought that the white savior and emperor Putin had a plan to make Russia great again and kick out all the non-Whites and return to the old Aryan kingdoms – but, then again – I have a working brain, so I knew I was just teasing my own self.

In an effort to find a solution to Europe's migration crisis, Russia's Federal Center for Tolerance has teamed up with UNESCO, campaigning to bring up a "new generation" of children and teachers "free from racial, ethnic and religious stereotypes."

Here we have a website ([link](#)), which lets us see that many so-called refugees are coming towards Europe even from Russia. Yet, here we read in the article that there is an effort to find a solution to Europe's migration crisis – I also love how this migration crisis, *which somehow suddenly isn't a refugee crisis, or asylum seeker crisis, or immigration crisis* – **is exclusively Europe's**, as if Europeans themselves are experiencing a crisis of any kind, as if they are the source of a problem which can be labeled a crisis.

If you have never seen that link before, you will also notice that millions upon millions of people are flowing towards Europe from any and all angles of the world – *it boggles the mind* – and all that made up by the supposed war in Syria, performed by some 50.000 ISIS members. Well, when a bullet is fired around Syria, a couple of hundred thousands blacks from Ghana just have to leave their home – *it ain't safe there anymore*.

And somehow all these migrants are traveling towards Europe as if it is a walk through the park. Imagine being in Germany now and simply deciding to go to China by foot. I mean, how deeply retarded and stupid are the masses to believe that such an invasion is being performed without a hidden helping hand that is not only financing it, but also controlling and orchestrating it? But, let us return to the task at hand.

Russia's federal center of Tolerance is teaming up with UNESCO to find a solution to Europe's migration crisis. Let that sink in for a moment. Why the hell are Russians now suddenly so concerned about this – *and why would they be creating a solution to Europe's crisis?* And why would that solution be the creation of a “new generation” of humans that are free from racial, ethnic and religious stereotypes? What does that tell us? **What kind of information are we digesting here?**

Well, it seems that someone is preparing the next multi-cultural generation of diverse people who are 100% diverse and free of any and all natural elements. They are going to nurture a generation of “priests” who are going to go around then and enforce their new indoctrination upon others. *You see, what I additionally get from this text is that Europe is going to be so fucked up that Russia is going to have to send in the A-Team to fix it.* **But, wait!** There is more – have you forgotten our greatest allies?

Acting with the support of the Russian Federation of Jewish Communities at Moscow's Jewish Museum, Russia's Federal Center for Tolerance and UNESCO held their first joint conference on migration earlier this week.

Why, I am truly shocked. I just could not and would not have expected something like this. This is truly something new. And I thought that the Andrew Anglin's of the world were right – that Putin is, just like Trump, our god-sent and god-given savior and Emperor. But, don't worry – surely, just as always – this is just another trick of all of them. *Just a sneaky maneuver which in its true essence is entirely anti-Semitic.*

So, they teamed up with the Russian Federation of Jewish Communities at Moscow's Jewish Museum – *sounds like a fun party to be at.* They probably read a few passages from the Bible as well, how the Jewish supposed God delivered Jews out of Egypt and therefore now all White nations have to take in immigrants because wherever Jews are – they have to take in immigrants. And everybody clapped their hands and got up in a standing ovation. Some shed tears of joy and were blessed by the holy ghost – some even say that Jesus showed up – **someone noticed him on a slice of bread.**

But, notice also that they were talking about migration in general. It seems like Russia will need more non-White people in order to truly become the best Jewish ZOG Nation out there. It is as if these Jews all around the world are in a competition – *which Nation will first crumble under non-White immigration?* Perhaps they have an entire underground

betting system where many Schekelbergsteins are operating a large room of monitors and databases of migration movements. It is fun for the whole Jewish family. **God wills it, after all.**

The conference, “Migration for Sustainable Development: Social transformations, media discourses and education,” took place in UNESCO’s headquarters in Paris, and was attended by leading experts in social sciences and humanities from more than 30 countries.

Oh, look over here! The fun never ends – now the “migration” is designed for sustainable development. Picture that in your mind. These non-Whites, who have no education, no mind of their own, an average IQ of 65 – are all going to sustain and develop Europe. *Aliens must be watching Earth and laughing their asses off. Perhaps they also have a betting system up there.* Anyways, let us remind ourselves that from all the invaders of Germany, only 54 were employable. The rest are basically put – useless. Oh, excuse me – they are currently enriching Germany in many, many ways, but we just haven’t realized it yet. *The Jewish God, after all, works in mysterious ways.*

When you claim that this migration is for “sustainable development”, doesn’t that mean that you don’t plan on sending them back? Hm? Am I wrong? I must be. Surely, we couldn’t be that suicidal. But, we must have social transformations, media discourses and education – *and, you can bet your last dollar on this one* – these measures are not designed for the migrants. **No, they are meant for us.** After all, we need to be “transformed”, just as Obama told the US that they need to “change”. We will need the Jewish Lügenpresse to tell us what is going on and of course we will need education, because wishing for our Race and People to survive is simply Racist, Anti-semitic and probably even anti-Human at this point and time. How good it is then, that Russia is preparing the next generation that will educate us and our children. It seems that the Christian brainwashing needs a new prophet – might as well be necessary to create those new prophets.

The organization of this conference plays an important role in solving a burning issue – that of the current migration crisis in Europe. Through this project, the Center of Tolerance managed to provide the latest interactive methods in educational activities, along with a scientific and methodological base

Aleksandr Boroda, head of Russian Federation of Jewish Communities and General Director of the Jewish Museum and Tolerance Center

As Paul Watson from Infowars would say – *I just can’t see the evidence for any type of Jewish conspiracy. People are just making it up.* We all just woke up one day and had an anti-semitic attitude, which didn’t leave our organism ever since. We haven’t read hundreds of articles and books about the Jewish issue. We haven’t even properly read the Bible as many Christcucks would have tell us. Why, Christianity has nothing to do with the Old Testament at all, they say. It is never the Jews, or the Bible, or anything related to it. **It is never ever about any of the Jewish designed ideologies which are “transforming” our Societies and molding the minds of our Children.**

Get outta here you silly anti-Semite! Can't you see that this top Jew, head of the RF of Jewish Communities and GD of the Jewish Museum of Tolerance is just and only trying to find the best methods to indoctrinate our people? He is even taking the effort to make all these methods bullet-proof by going through scientific and methodological data. That very same Jew also said the following :

It was also decided to conduct a global campaign (supported by the UNESCO Network of Associated Schools) and called 'With an Open Heart and Mind to the Refugees.' This campaign will be implemented in six languages in 10,000 educational institutions in 181 countries, and is aimed at children of pre-school, primary and secondary school age, as well as at teachers-to-be. We hope this program will help educate a new generation that is free from racial, ethnic and religious stereotypes, while maintaining their own values and culture in a difficult situation we currently face with the migration and assimilation.

Well, we can't just stop at Europe, now can we? *We must hunt and chase down every single White person out there* – and if that means going through every single corner of the Earth – so be it. Just and only to make sure that you got nowhere to hide, little Aryan Goyim, we will simply turn everything into a lunacy asylum. A fucking global campaign, alright – and they label it with an open heart and mind. I mean, what exactly is going on here? How do you plan such things – after all, the supposed War could end tomorrow, couldn't it?

None of the brainwashed Zombies wonders about the following – *why not just go down there and eliminate every single "terrorist" and prevent this entire migration?* Hell, if these liberals are so hell-bent on helping every single human being out here – **let them go down there themselves**. But, no – the current norm is that these terrorists will never ever stop (and we know why, wink wink, nod nod, Israeli **Secret Intelligence Service**), so there will be a constant influx of migrants coming towards Europe. But, since every bullet fired in the Middle East ricochets somehow to every corner of the planet, we'll have to make a Global program for Refugees. Alas, Whites can't be refugees, as we have seen with Ukraine – no support was given for them. Ironically, only women, children and the elderly were escaping Ukraine. **The rest of the world?** *Only military aged men* – because all their Gods and their Religions are so strong that there is simply nothing else for these men to do but to run away.

So, they will implement this program into every single fucking country on this planet and brainwash kids from pre-school age in order to create a new generation that is free from racial, ethnic and religious stereotypes, while maintaining their own values and culture in a difficult situation we currently face with the migration and assimilation. *How in the hell are they going to have any of their own "values and culture", if they are being brainwashed since birth to become multi-cultural idiots who have no identity but only opinions? Who know nothing, but are offended by everything?* **The Jews are going full Jew on us** – if that isn't clear by now, there is something missing within your brain. But, this story adds up fantastically with this video : [no longer available]

I am convinced that an effective and timely measure for a sustainable development is to increase the role of education as the basis for the world's political behavior, and the role of UNESCO, based on universal moral principles and inseparable rights and freedoms of the individual, is key

Benjamin Kaganov, Russia's Deputy Minister of Education and Science

Benjamin is clearly a Russian name, I mean come on. **But, isn't it wonderful** – it is almost magical – *how this text went from Europe's crisis to a world's political behavior and the literal creation of Noahide Laws*, those wonderful Jewish universal moral principles and rights of freedom. Boy, I just can't wait for the Jewish international Sanhedrin Court to sentence every single White person that refuses to bow down before them – to death. Only then shall we have true freedoms of the individual.

Then again, what is the freedom of the individual? Is it being able to be free within a Jewish system? Or is it being able to be free within Nature and this planet? I think we can all agree that it is the latter. Well then, if everyone is free to find his own path and way of life on this planet – the world would pretty fast return to what it was, wouldn't it? Whites would unite and create Civilizations, while the non-Whites would return to nomadic lifestyle. *Meanwhile, the Jews would be compiling a new Bible to take over the world yet again.*

But, this of course, isn't what is meant by "individual freedom". No, no. There is no Nature on this planet. Hell, we aren't even living on a Planet. After all – everything is just and only an Illusion, Goyim. The Jewish system overrides everything Natural and that is the only "world" within which you will be allowed to be free – but – here is our new list of God's commandments (*opens up a 25000 page book*) which you must follow. Don't worry, this is only to make sure that you will allow everyone else to also be free.

Frank La Rue, assistant director-general of UNESCO for Communication and Information, said the challenge is to boost international understanding and tolerance. This impressive joint project of UNESCO and the Russian Federal Scientific and Methodological Center in the field of psychology and pedagogy of tolerance provides an opportunity for international cooperation, which aims to find answers to the pressing issues related to migration, as well as to increase the level of mutual understanding and tolerance.

Psychology and pedagogy of tolerance. *They sure are trying real hard this time.* Whoever hasn't yet, should watch Yuri Bezmenov – just one more dot to connect. But, notice how they continually make it look as if every non-White, two-legged being is hellbent on migrating around the world. No one actually gives a flying fuck about his Nation, hell there are no Nations, everyone just and only wishes to travel around the world, change locations every 5 years, never actually intends to have a family. We continue :

Europe is currently facing its worst refugee crisis since World War II. Last year alone some 1.8 million asylum-seekers entered the European Union fleeing war

and poverty in Middle-Eastern countries, according to data from the European Union border agency Frontex.

I know, I know – I have marks of facepalms on my face as well. It is absolutely disgusting how dumb they think we are. These superhuman alien soldiers who are waging war in the Middle-East are simply unstoppable. The only thing we can do is to evacuate the entire continent and transfer them to Europe. Israel will meanwhile grow somehow, but that is just a Natural process.

Absorbing migrants from other parts of the EU has become a particular concern in countries where austerity has been most severe in response to the economic crisis. Cutting spending on welfare, on health, education, and housing, merely increases the demand, especially on the part of the poorer sections of the population, which relies on them most. This inevitably results in increased hostility towards migrants; hostility is easily exploited by the political and far right for ideological reasons

RT contributor John Wight

Here's one more idiot to add to the list. Why, if your own people within your own Nation are going bankrupt, poor, sick and getting kicked out of their houses – then it surely is just a normal and natural part of this process. You see, dying is also a natural part of having nothing to eat anymore, because you had to give it all away to people who are not of your own Volk. Since it is impossible to stop the war in the Middle East, things such as this [video](#) are also inevitable :



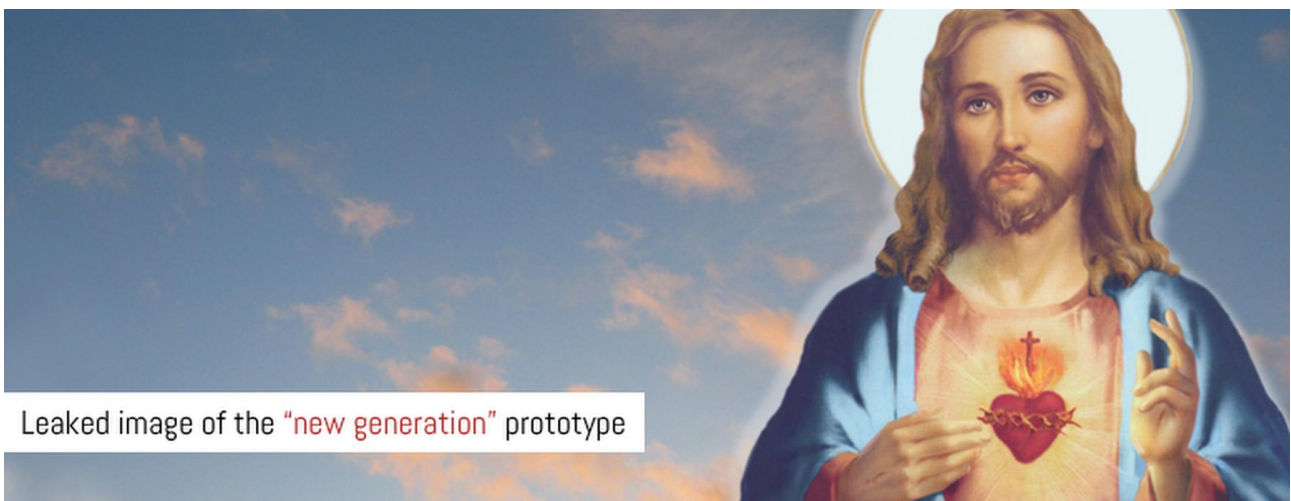
Notice how he also mentions that this inevitability is being exploited by the far right for ideological reasons, as if – mind you – Jews and their Commie leftists aren't using this for their own ideological reason, *namely White genocide and the establishment of Global*

Communism. I mean, he basically hints towards it as well by saying : *The only way to reduce it [migration] is to deal with its underlying causes – namely inequality, poverty, and unfettered capitalism*. So, instead of having non-Whites get their shit together and become better at god damn living and building a society – we have to dumb down the entire planet in order to be – equal!

You see, there is no way to make Africans create a White civilization in Africa. Neither will any non-White race achieve it – because, guess what – *a White civilization is the Cultural expression of the White Race* – it is their genetic expression, it is what they are genetically capable of. So, if others are living in poverty – it isn't our fault. They are living in poverty because they are primitive and don't wish to work, labour, learn and develop themselves. So, his solution basically is – *Equality, Socialism, Communism* – and he probably has a bumper sticker on his car that says – **Liberte, Egalite, Fraternite**.

The idiocy on this planet has reached a peak point. It can't go any further – I mean there is nothing new to add here. I am convinced that if, for example, even a God showed up on this planet, that Jews, SJW's, Liberals, Communists would be hellbent on convincing him that he is privileged and racist for being better than they are. That he lives a better life, has more knowledge, wisdom and seems to basically understand his stuff. They would bash on that guy until he feels guilty, shameful and wishes to lose his identity of a God – hell, they might even convince him to commit suicide. *Because, by definition of the Belief of all these Zombie motherfuckers, God is not Equal, Liberal and Fraternal enough*.

Meanwhile, normal Europeans would ask him to teach them and show them Wisdom. To explain to them the mysteries of the Universe. They would show him respect by acknowledging that he is above them, obviously in every possible way. And we would end up again more intelligent, wise and creative – because we did the only Natural thing to do – **we wanted to learn, we wanted to know, we wanted to understand**. *But, remember and notice – never betray your own Intelligence and the Self – we did it once before with Christianity, thinking that “Jesus is God” – and ended up in the shit that we are currently in.*





The Nature of Evil

July 11, 2016 Axe of Perun

Life sure is a mystery and sometimes you wonder who it truly is that seems to be analyzing this life and discovering elements of it. Are we doing it with our intelligent minds? Are we seeking out new information, creating new databases, advancing technologically – or is life itself adapting to us and attempting to figure us out, every move we make, every risk we take?

One thing is for sure – everything is reacting to the action of something else. Our Solar system functions by that very law. The Laws of Nature follow it as well. Your body can't go against it. You run and resistance strikes you the very same moment you begin. Everything is attempting to exhaust you, to stop you. Friction arises. *Everything is a struggle of Willpower and the Will to Survive and keep on going no matter what it takes.*

Those who have the Will and the required Mindset will succeed, even though their success may be of a short Nature and even though it may soon be forgotten. Perhaps we also cry when we are born because, in that very same moment, we sub-consciously realize that we will die one day. Perhaps we know such information at that moment because we are still in tune with the facts of this realm and its reality. *We know that there can't be a force without a counter-force.*

We realize that there can't be a life without death.

I wonder often, just like many of you probably have done, why it is so difficult to follow the righteous path of goodness. Of justice. Of being that ideal of Good, of feeling it, of knowing

it. That search for Knowledge, Truth, Wisdom, the unlocking of the Mysteries of Life. I wonder about it every day of my life. I wonder, because I have chosen to live. **And to live is to Create.** *Whether that be a new thought, a new idea, a new machine, innovation, technological advancement, philosophy, art.* But, create we do – it is in our Nature, it is in our Genetics, it is who and what we are.

And I wonder often, whether or not it is us who are uncovering more Evil as we progress, or whether this Evil has fallen out of some kind of Pandora's Box. I wonder if that Evil is a side effect of the Good we seek out. **Alas, you cannot know the Good if you haven't seen the Bad in something.** *Evil is, by its very definition part of Good.* Now, why is that so?

In comparison to all other forces of Nature, one concludes that Evil and Good can't be any different either. Everything wishes to stop you, to prevent you from keeping on going. Only in absolute balance does one manage to hide himself from this supposed game – but, then again – you had to get to know both good and evil in order to get into balance in the first place. Therefore, you can continue this game as long as you manage to counter the evil that arises effectively.

Every Good thing we do is going to be challenged by Evil. That Evil will arise in various shapes and forms. *It has manifested in the Jews primarily and is spreading itself throughout various diseases of the Mind, Body and Soul over the entire planet.* It wishes to annihilate the White race because it is the Source of Good, of Advancement, of the Struggle of Life.

There is a simple explanation to Evil – it wishes to harvest what the good has done. It wishes to live off of its riches, its knowledge, sometimes even its wisdom. But, the Nature of Evil seems to elude itself – for its only purpose of existence is to stop Good – and with Good gone, it will also be gone. Evil, from its own perspective, sees Good as an anomaly of life – something that shouldn't exist. A cancer, even. *Death is around and behind every corner they say* – and once it is there, it is meaningless. Death and Evil were therefore something we didn't fear in the past; we understood and knew their Nature. We laughed at it, we laughed at evil – because we realized how foolish its existence was.

A good deed, man or idea becomes better. From better it goes grander. From grand to magnificent. From magnificent to excellent. From excellent perhaps even divine. Who knows how far we could go? Who knows what paths lie before us, if we are willing, courageous and strong enough to take them?

Therefore, Evil will always be there. You can't avoid it. It manifests itself in all the Jews. It manifests itself in all the parasites and viruses that wish to feed off of you. That wish to be equal to you – and that equality is the very death of good – for, equalizing good and death is the end of good, and ironically with it – the end of evil. They wish to copy Good without being Good themselves. They wish to harvest its riches, without understanding it. *Being Good and remaining Good is a never-ending struggle.* It is the struggle of becoming excellent while maintaining it and fighting off everything that wishes to see it dead and gone.

And, Evil is winning nowadays. There is also one good reason for it. One crucial thing happened in our past that has entirely allowed Evil to win, proceed in spreading itself – to consume us. One single sentence was spoken and accepted as holy within an ideology that had risen out from the very Evil that wishes to see everything Good gone.

It was as if someone told a mountain climber to stop climbing at the middle of the path – to just drop himself into the abyss. It was as if someone told Nikola Tesla to give up on his research, that it is meaningless. It was as if someone told the Ancient Egyptians to stop building their pyramids and never mummify themselves so that one day we couldn't perform any DNA analysis of them. It was as if someone told you that your very existence was a Sin. It was as if someone told you, *stop looking at the stars!*, for there is nothing out there. Stop struggling, give up. It is as if someone is trying to thrust a knife through your heart while whispering in your ear to stop resisting it. *That one sentence was :*

Resist not Evil

Three words. Some might still believe very strongly that “believing” in Jesus will somehow save them. Yet, rarely do they understand the mental game being played by Evil here. Let us assume that Jews accepted the words of Jesus and resisted not Evil. That would mean that they wouldn't resist us (as they regard us as Evil). And, when you explain it as such, it makes sense even to the most brain dead among the Christcucks. But afterwards, they just can't grasp the following concept :

Since Jews rejected these suicidal messages of Jesus and then gave them to us, we are now in the shit and therefore we are not resisting the true Evil – them.

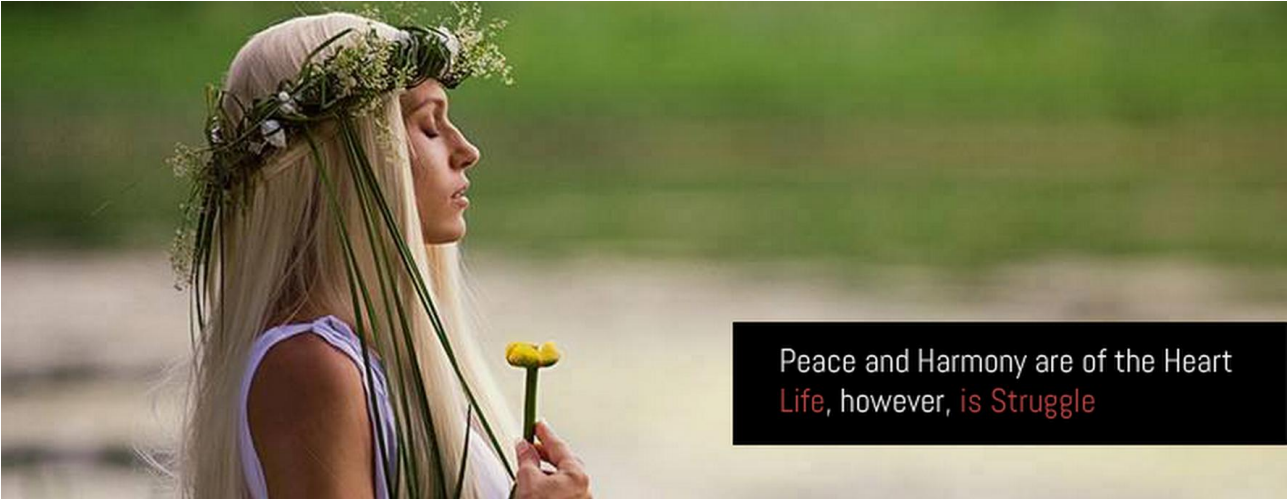
If you wish to convince yourself that Jesus wasn't a con game from the very beginning, an invention of the Jew – if you wish to believe that he was divinely sent to stop the Jews – then you should realize that his message is a deadly poison that was intended to destroy them. Following his words therefore, is poison – no matter on whom it is applied.

Alas, all you really should know is that, just like the entire Bible, all of it is a very well written Jewish trick of the mind. They spin the news every day. They lie 24 hours a day through the Media, through Television, through Radio, through Websites. They assume the roles of both the supposed Good and the Bad guys. They control both oppositions. **What in your Mind is dead and gone that keeps convincing you that the Bible – the very first Jewish media – is any different in its Nature?**

All the nonsense of accepting fatness, faggotry, pedophilia, necrophilia, race-mixing, equality, the death of beauty and art... everything is the work of Evil upon our Societies, attempting to slowly destroy us through various angles and ways. But as time progresses and they achieve more and more victories, their message will be becoming more and more clear – even to the sheeple-minded. Because, at one point in time, they will have to truly express their Will and its Intention – *the Intent to annihilate us.*

Our struggle has often been symbolized by the age old Torchlight, by the Will to keep a Fire alive against all the odds of life and its environment. To carry that light and that flame within us, within our people, our Volk, our Race. It is time to pick up that Light again and to

let darkness know that we aren't going to be consumed by it. *That there still is Life within us and the Will to resist any and all attempts of extinguishing it.*



Peace and Harmony are of the Heart
Life, however, is Struggle



Spirit and Soul

July 13, 2016 Axe of Perun

These two terms have been massively pushed out of existence, or at the very least are being used in the entirely wrong way. We shall now analyze how and why. Let us begin with a few questions, to tease the mind a little bit – What is Spirituality? What does it mean to be Spiritual? What is the Soul? What exactly does it do? *What is the difference between the Spirit and the Soul?*

Nowadays people who don't follow the Abrahamic faiths – *and do or follow anything besides them* – will claim to be Spiritual. You know, they don't really know how to define it, since everything else isn't truly an organized religion – but they still “feel” as if they are doing something that is worth comparing to a faith, a belief of some kind. The Abrahamic faiths are basically the only “religions” on this planet, because they need to be commanded and organized. They have a taxing system within them, require hellbent obedience and submission – *the Self, the You* – plays an insignificant role in it.

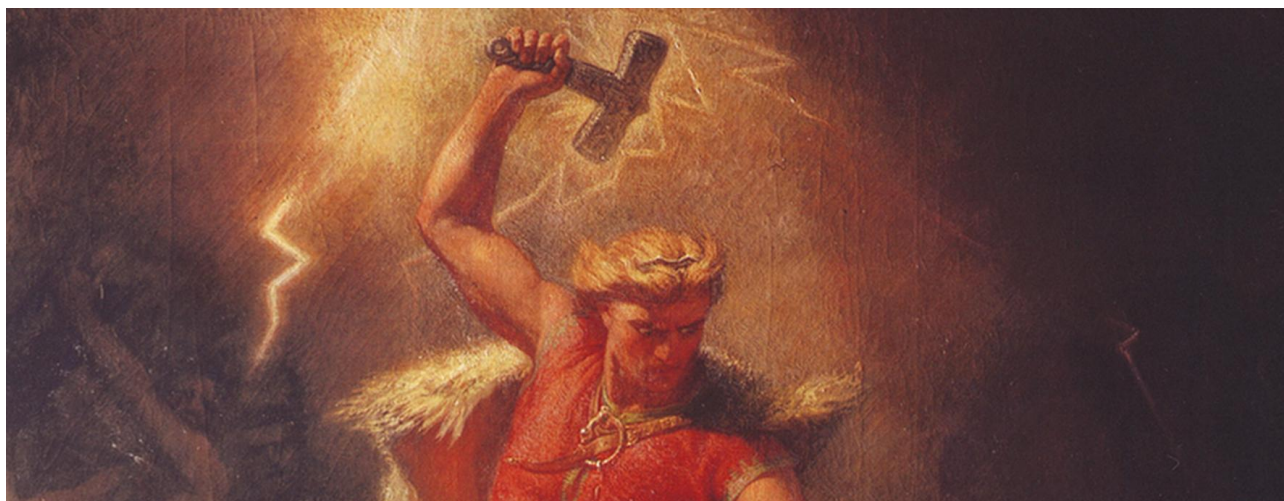
The individual does almost nothing in any of the major organized religions. He is given repetitive tasks in order to become almost addicted to them. He is given artificial holidays and rituals which he has to observe. Nothing is related to Nature or what your Perception can perceive. It is mostly about Belief, which has been turned into Faith through some kind of discipline. *Therefore, there is no Spirituality in any of the Abrahamic faiths* – as the individual is never developing anything on his own. He is not important. He is supposed to be just and only a – sheep. A subject, or more likely – an object.

To a certain degree, Abrahamic religions are a marching army whose barracks are their Churches.

So, what then is Spirituality? *Let us try to picture it in our Mind.* When someone charges with dedication and determination towards an enemy to take him down and does so with absolute self-control, self-reliance and trust in his own skills – that is a person who has a strong Spirit. When you see someone who is lazy, unable to grasp anything, who has given up entirely – he is Spiritless. The Spirit is the accumulated energy of a person – it is the result of his Will, Knowledge and Wisdom. It is his ability to act and react in the most perfect way within a few seconds. It is his ability to resist any and all Evil or outer influences which wish to bring him down. It is a person who is capable of laughing in the most darkest of times.

It is a person around whom others feel safe. A spiritual person is someone who has done a lot of work on himself – who has been relentlessly seeking out new information, data and life itself. It is a person that has discipline and is able to switch from one task to the other without losing focus and concentration. It is a person who is self-centered and has self-control. *A spiritual person is a person who is alive. A spirit lives. A spiritual person is the house of such a spirit.*

A spiritual person therefore cannot be degenerate. He is trustworthy and reliable. The spirit can be related to the Male principle and is something that is inherited primarily from the Father to the Child. It mostly represents the Willpower of the Masculine principle. **The Will to Action.** *A spiritual person is ever engaged in something. He is the Reaction to a world which wants to bring him down.* The Spirit is part of You, your Self – that's where your Power lies – and that is who you have to develop.



Let us now proceed into the Soul. When you meet a person with an extremely high level of understanding, compassion, empathy, knowledge of traditions – you will feel enlightened by it. You will feel as if that person can not only be trusted, but is also capable of leading you in certain situations. Not only does this person seem to know stuff, but it also seems to know how to apply it and handle situations. A person who has both a high spirit and soul is

basically entirely in tune with his Self – he will never lose his cool, nor will he falter under pressure.

The soul of a person is something which grows over his entire life. The Spirit, more or less, reaches eventually a highest peak – one cannot fight against the physical limits of his own inherited genetic Nature – but, we do know about the situations where you can lift a car when necessary; that is when your Spirit takes over. The Soul knows only growth – as long as you have the mental capacities to understand. Sure, it can be betrayed by sudden mischief, but in its essence, it will only keep on developing itself. **The more you understand, the more you know.** The more you know, the closer you are to the Truth. The combination of all these three elements develops one thing : **Wisdom, your Guide** – *and that is exactly what the Soul represents.*

The more wise a person is, especially the elderly among our Volk, the more he can tell you – about life, about how things were, are and always will be. And this, mostly oral, transmission of life is what the soul represents. It is the preservation of inheritance, predominantly defined by the feminine principle – *it is the Creativity of the Volk that keeps on being and existing.* It is primarily inherited by the Mother, but – of course – during life both the Spirit and the Soul will be given to the Child by both parents.

The same thing happens on all metaphysical levels. Therefore, breaking the Family unit in all its forms is really and entirely the Death of a People, including the Individual.

If the child inherits neither the Will to Live, nor the Wisdom of Preservation – then it will become susceptible to outside influence of any and all kind. It is important to notice that there is a difference between “working your ass off” within the system – and – *working on your own Self and everything related to it.* If no Will or Discipline was given to the Child, it will be pushed around for the rest of its life – it will become the perfect slave that just and only wishes to fit in.

And if the system rewards it for following the narrative – *it will think that it is expressing some kind, some form of Will – and will be happy with it.* Since it didn't develop it on its own, it will now attempt to preserve this state of Mind – this Narrative – even the very system that is enslaving it. It knows nothing else. It understands nothing else. It doesn't have the Spirit to fight or produce anything else. **We call such individuals indoctrinated.** And since they are preserving an “image” and know nothing else – they are willing to represent this image as long as it takes – they will literally die with it and for it, because it has become the only thing they know. They failed life, however – for they never wondered who they truly are. They believed the image they were given by the system was more benevolent, was more divine and was more important than their own Spirit – their own Will – *their own Life.*

By that very same analogy is the Soul of the Child being corrupted, giving it artificial life examples and again – rewarding it for following a certain type of Morality system – which is entirely working on the corruption of the Soul. The Soul may think it is attaining some kind of Knowledge, but it soon realizes that nothing of that Knowledge is applicable in the real

world, the world of Nature. **Facts and evidence won't mean anything to the Child and Wisdom will abandon it as well** – *all that will remain is a Soulless person who thinks that having an opinion is Wisdom.*

These children inherited nothing and therefore have no connection to their Ancestry, its Soul, its Spirit – for they all develop together in the path of Life, the path of the Race. They will hate who and what they are – and, if they have been indoctrinated for far too long – will actually believe that any attempt of making them realize the Truth is trying to destroy their illusory Freedom.

Hence why another point of the Jewish game is the destruction of any and all kinds of inheritance. The more you understand these elements, the more you understand why the Jews are doing what they are doing. *You aren't born Christian – you are indoctrinated to become one.* But, you are born European with a European Ancestry, Blood, Spirit and Soul – all it takes for you to truly feel spiritual, to truly develop a soul – is to live and learn. Experience and Create. To Will and to Preserve. **You can't do that without true Freedom** – *the most important element of the European heart.*

Since all your accumulated Knowledge, Understanding and Genetics are within your Self – it is also the Source and the Master of your Spirit and your Soul. Trust in it. Have faith in it. Just as you have come from the Self, are experiencing life through it, so will you return to it. *That Self is your Volk.*



And out of the Spirit and the Soul comes - Culture



Manipulation of Natural Energies

July 21, 2016 Axe of Perun

Let us analyze what are probably the most important Natural elements of life, which are currently being denied and abused by the Jewish controlled outlets of our Societies. Just as every woman, for example, enters a menopause stage and reaches an age where she cannot have children anymore – so does she also enter an age where there is this instinctive energy within her which I shall define here as “*motherhood*”. By that very same notion does a male counterpart energy develop within the man, let us call it “*fatherhood*”.

Alright, now what exactly defines these two energies and why are they so important if our Race wishes to continue to exist? What defines a Mother and her motherhood? We just have to look into the Nature of a Mother. She would have her own children and would naturally want to protect them and keep them safe. Immediately the mother herself becomes a small Nationalist where the borders of her Home define her Nation. She now needs to keep these children safe and sound until they reach an age where they can operate on their own without her constant guidance.

This is where the Father comes in as well. The mother who is expressing her “Motherhood” energy in such a way – *by wanting to have children* – will cause the Man to make sure that he can provide for this Home (*read: Nation*), keep it safe, give any and all kind of help he can to make sure that not only the children, but the Mother as well can go through this process as easy as possible. The Man therefore will attempt to reach out to the Woman and show her that he is capable of taking care of her, that he is trustworthy,

loyal, useful, wise, strong, etc. *He will use his "fatherhood" energy into transforming himself into a real Father, a real Man.*

And this is all that happens naturally without Jewish influence. This is what happens when there is no Semitism in our Societies. These are the Natural roles that happen when one thing becomes the most important thing of our adult lives – the Child. *It is because of Children that we protect our borders, our culture, our lifestyle, our history, honour and make sure that they inherit a future worthy of its name.* We don't do it for "our own asses" – we do it for our children, who also represent the future of our Race.

With all the Jewish influence in our Society, both those energies have been transformed into something sinister and chaotic. They haven't been really destroyed as many would think – remember – energy can't truly ever be destroyed; they were merely changed and rerouted in a very cunning way. Now, what do I mean by that?

When that clock hits the "motherhood" hour, the Jews realized that they can entirely divert it into any and all types of "similar" fields – all they would have to do is convince and brainwash the White woman into thinking that her "motherhood" energy would be satisfied by those other fields and elements. They have to actually deplete her in these various fields. They use the Woman, this energy of hers, just like any animal – better yet, like a Slave – *they see the potential of this feminine energy of the White woman and are draining it out of her for their own purposes.* **They are giving her a list of choices which are forcing her to abandon her Natural way.**

This is why the Jews are brainwashing them hardcore within the system – all the propaganda, anti-White rhetoric, race-mixing, 'we are all One' New Age mantra, etc. – they are all designed to convince the woman that she should use this motherhood energy into any and all fields, but never ever into the only important and only natural one – *the one of her becoming a Mother of a White child.* The most basic and essential role of a Woman, the continuation of her own Beauty, of her own Blood, of her own Ancestry – **for the Woman is the Queen of the Race, the Mother of its Nature.**

With all the brainwashing, subliminal messaging and suggestive manipulation, the Jews have convinced the White woman that she should apply her motherhood energy into helping non-White children exclusively, non-White people generally and that replacing her own DNA is the prime objective of her existence. The Jewish attack on the White race is and has always been – on the White woman primarily – *which includes the entire spectrum of the White Feminine principle of the White Race* – **Creativity, Preservation, Wisdom, Coming into Being.**



But, what happens to the fatherhood energy? *What happens to the White male in this scenario?* The White male as we have seen tries to show the Woman that he can take care of the Mission of the Motherhood energy! Now, if the mission of the motherhood energy is to bring in non-Whites into all White Nations – what do you think will the fatherhood energy attempt to show her? You guessed it – that it can take care of her needs. This of course required one additional field of brainwashing by the Jewish agenda to make sure that such Men really will fall for this nonsense – *the destruction of the White Male Spirit.*

What we analyzed so far was the destruction of the White Female Soul – she lost her Soul by abandoning her own Children to such a degree that she doesn't even want to have them. *The Soul knows only growth – and when it assumes self-suicide then the Soul is lost.* However, the White Spirit had to be destroyed as well. The Spirit, as we have discussed in an article before can be boiled down to the – **Will to Action.** What exactly have the Jews done to silence and neutralize this Spirit?

You probably didn't have to think too long to answer that question. Hate speech propaganda. Words used to control us – Racist, Nazi, Supremacist, Privileged, and so on. These are all terms used to destroy the White Willpower, the Will to Action, the White Spirit. **As long as the White Man is being denied to Act according to his own Will – then the Jews know that they have entire control over the fate of the White woman – even worse :** the women will turn against their own men. This control includes also the fact that the economy has been set up in such a way that the Man himself is unable to provide for his family.



There is one single divine property that is part of the Nature of the White Race : *the never-ending desire for Truth*. There is one particular term which describes the Jewish Nature : *Lies*. Therefore, we are not only the opposite of the Jews – we are their natural enemies. There is no other Race that takes the search for Truth as its Purpose in Life. **There isn't**. We are the only people who are willing to figure something out entirely – and this is also why we are the only one who have throughout history identified the Jew and were pointing at all the destruction he has caused.

Since the main narrative of the anti-White agenda is the entire denial of Truth, of Evidence, of Facts – White Men have been put into a very demoralizing position. **They cannot express their Nature**. *They cannot express their Will to Action, where the main Action which defines them is the search, acquiring and speaking of Truth.*

You have to understand the following : Your very own Brain has a Feminine and Male principle. Your very own Body has them as well. Everything has these two principles. Every Man and every Female has them, alas – it is obvious to say that the Man has a higher percentage and is more inclined to the Male principle. However, there is one crucial point to comprehend here, one major part that we are being forced to overlook – *that in our Organic form – the only way we can truly have both the Feminine and Male principle at work is through the Unity of the White Man and White Woman.*

There is no other way for you to truly experience life as a White Man or a White Woman without this heterosexual, normal, Natural relationship between these principles. The Man is the Will, the Logic of this Unity – he is the one that Initiates Creation. The Woman is the Wisdom, the Emotion of this Unity – she is the one that Creates.

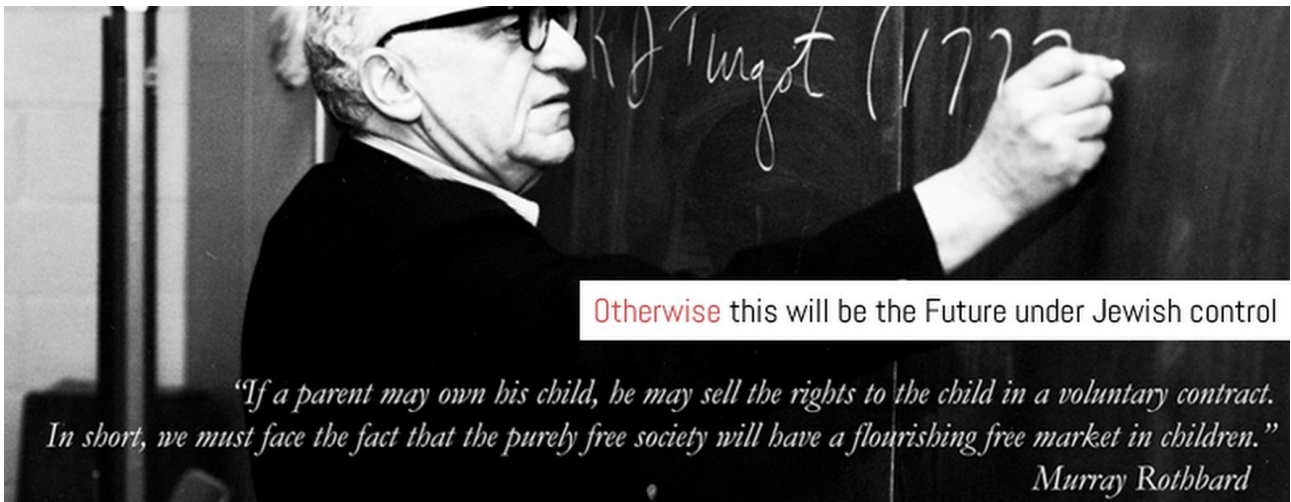
Only through this Unity does something come into Being – and by that very same analogy – only through this Unity is a White baby born, does a White baby come into being.

Everything that is not Natural, that is Degenerate and leads to Chaos is a result of no harmony between these two principles. Everything bad happening in our Societies and our

Race right now is the result of no Balance between these two principles. *When there is Balance between them, you will be at Peace. You will become productive, you will become Creative.* When there is no Balance, you will be at Chaos. You will become degenerate, you will become Destructive.

This is the same thing that is happening to our Race in whole – we have lost the Unity of our Race, the Unity of the White Man and the White Woman – and it shows on every possible level of our existence. *Look back into history and notice the difference in all the Art and Technology we produced when we had Balance in our Race – you cannot deny this Truth.*

It is time to fix this. It is time to end the Jews and all their anti-White allies and slave pets.





When is it enough? #2

August 6, 2016 Axe of Perun

The Lies won't hide the Truth forever. But, we must prepare ourselves for the day when the Truth finally is unleashed – it will come like the biggest wave on the ocean you have ever seen – and only those who will be able to ride it will not drown. The point here being – that those who won't know the Truth, *won't know how to swim.*



Operation Medusa

October 8, 2016 Axe of Perun

We shall begin by doing a quick etymology of the term Medusa, then go through the story of Medusa and finally try to see what useful information we can extrapolate out of its symbolism and archetype. Medusa is one of the Greek Gorgones : *from Greek Gorgones (plural; singular Gorgo) “the grim ones,” from gorgos “terrible, fierce, grim,” of unknown origin. Transferred sense of “terrifyingly ugly person”*. They were three powerful, winged daimones named Medousa (Medusa), Sthenno and Euryale. Of the three sisters only Medousa was mortal. She would later on be killed by Perseus.

However, the term “Medusa” means the following : *Guardian, Queen, fem. present participle of the verb medein “to protect, rule over”; from Latin Medea, from Greek Medeia, literally “cunning,” related to medos “counsel, plan, device, cunning,” medein “to protect, rule over,” from PIE root *med- “to measure, limit, consider”*.

We can already see conflicting meanings behind her terminology. In one case, she should be a terrifying demonic creature, ugly as hell – *while on the other side* – she should represent a Guardian Queen, someone who measures things and takes her time to consider her moves. However, we also see the term *cunning* being here, so she might as well be sinister.

This has generally led to conflicting and confusing stories about what really happened to her.

She is generally accepted as a beautiful White woman – her hair is to be golden like the Sun, her skin Snow-White and her eyes Green. In one such case she is said to have been boasting about her beauty, comparing herself to the goddess Athene, even claiming to be more beautiful than she is. In another one she becomes a devout priestess of Athene where she vows on celibacy – however, the god Poseidon rapes her within Athene's temple. Some claim that she herself tried to win over Poseidon – others again mention Zeus being the supposed partner.

Athene gets mad in all these examples. In the first case, she punishes Medusa for boasting about her beauty and saying that she is more beautiful than Athena herself. *Boy, wouldn't it be nice to have our modern day Aryan White women protect their own identity in such a way?* It always shocks me how the modern progressive libtarded White woman has no problem when someone compares her beauty to an Australian-Aboriginal. I tell ye, the face palm marks I have on my face... Anyways, in the other cases, Medusa is punished for having sex within Athena's temple.

Now, many ethical problems arise in these stories. If Medusa was raped by Poseidon inside of Athene's temple – *why would Athene punish Medusa and not Poseidon?* Some say that Medusa wasn't defending herself and that Athene as a warrior goddess didn't see a reason to help her afterwards. But, how does a mortal woman defend herself against a God? Would Athene really act like this towards Medusa if she had been one of her very own priests? There is a lot of confusion going on in the story and one would have to conclude that the Gods are simply trampling over the mortals however they want to.

One rapes her, the other punishes her for getting raped.

Which means we must go deeper into the story. Let us assume that Medusa indeed was a good and beautiful priestess of Athene. She took a vow in her name and represents this very Goddess, Athene the Goddess of *wisdom, courage, inspiration, civilization, law and justice, mathematics, strength, war strategy, the arts, crafts, and skill*. Since she was punished, we can understand here that Medusa did not resist Poseidon, she probably fell for his words and finally realized what happened when it was too late. Afterwards she begged Athena to help her, but got no positive response – *why didn't she call for help before the entire thing happened?* Surely she would have responded within her own Temple – after all, she got raped inside Athena's temple. So, not only did she dishonor her vow, not only did she not defend herself, not only was she not wise, **but she also lied.**

The other logical approach is this one : it is said that beauty and virginity was seen as something divine, which is common sense to us non-degenerate people, but in this case even the Gods were tempted by it. If Medusa was boasting against Athena, it would make sense that she somehow tempted and lured Poseidon to make love to her, hoping that she would in such a way be uplifted and give birth to a demigod herself. In such a case, Medusa would present the opposite of basically every single trait which Athene represented. She would be like a Jewess who used Sex to get what she wanted – *and to make it even more wicked* – she did it in Athene's Temple. No wonder Athene would punish her.

*In general, there are several messages to remember here : beauty doesn't last forever and one who builds his life upon it shall die like a formless stone, having never created a sculpture out of one's own Self. Once beauty is gone, a woman without any skills is useless to everyone. We also learn how important it is to remain loyal to one's own vows and what is to be done to those who betray them. Just today, I read a news article where 5 Muslim immigrants had raped a White disabled woman in a wheelchair – the judge released them for there simply being supposedly no evidence and shit. In a just society, one not operated by Jews, all 5 of them would be hung. **No excuses, no exceptions.** In a way, it would seem that Athena is not ruling over our Lands anymore, but the cunning and wicked Medusa.*



The hero Perseus afterwards kills the Medusa – for some it might seem that he came to end her misery – for others that he came to finish the job : who knows for what Evil purposes she would continue to use her power of turning everyone to stone? After all, her punishment was to be turned into an ugly creature with snakes as hair and a gaze that would turn everyone into stone who looked upon her. Her beauty was gone and she was denied having a partner as well.

We learn that Perseus was given the following artifacts to help in his fight against her : a *mirrored shield from Athena, gold, winged sandals from Hermes, a sword from Hephaestus and Hades's helm of invisibility.* The sword from Hephaestus is said to be an adamant Sword : *Both adamant and diamond derive from the Greek word αδαμαστος (adamastos), meaning “untameable”.*

The shield from Athena is sometimes called a mirror and other times called a shield of bronze that was polished so much it reflected quite easily. Perseus used this shield to look at Medusa's reflection so he wouldn't be turned to stone. *Along with being a very powerful shield, it radiates fear.* The helm from Hades is obvious – it makes the wearer invisible. The sandals from Hermes were told not only to give swiftness but also make the user fly.



So, this was the equipment of our hero. Let us now go into the symbolism and archetype which interests us here the most. For it to be more clear, we shall have to re-define the idea behind Medusa here. Medusa represents the feminine aspect – *it is the cunning and devious tool used to turn the masculine Will of another into submission*. She is the stranger who wishes to consume your Mind and use it afterwards as a Tool, a Host – she is the parasite. In the case of the feminine, represented mostly by the female, we could say that she will use beauty, sex, charm, treachery, and so on. *You get the basic picture.*

We learn that such a creature, such a feminine aspect, is attempting to turn its victim into Stone. This can include the victim's body, mind, heart, soul, his very life and existence. In case of the Jews, one word comes to mind : **Golem**. In the myth, her final tool for this transformation is her gaze, her very eyes. In our modern day times, this equals to the Jews destroying our Minds through perception : *the media, movies, tv shows, advertisement, etc.* We can go even further and say that the very act of putting poisonous images into our Minds can turn us into Golems – hell, let us be even more precise here – these images come into being alongside thoughts, which then again represent a vibrational package of data – ergo, *the very process of thinking is being manipulated to turn the victim into Nothingness.*

Combine these elements now and you get a Jewish run system which is using sex and desires of various kinds to lure its victims into the system, and once inside, is manipulating their mind until their entire Willpower and Will is gone : *they become Jewish drones and slaves.* We learn from the Myth that the best way to make sure you don't get into this nasty mess is to primarily avoid the Medusa entirely – however – if you do happen to get into contact with her, you are not to look into her eyes.

What this would mean for us nowadays is that we should find ways of living outside of the Jewish system and if we are unable to do so, at least make sure to not get hypnotized and brainwashed by all their bullshit.

One might say that this symbolism is good and should have warned us against the Jews – One might wonder why we didn't recognize this sooner, or why it didn't protect us as it

should. You see, there is one important element missing here : **the indirect one**. What we just described was that Medusa herself is trying to turn you into Stone – *and you should avoid that Evil*. What we aren't told is that this Evil will use other ways to come around – this Evil will not only try to lure us herself : but will use other indirect ways of weakening not only our own Will, but making sure we walk into her trap where we will be an easy target. This Evil might use supposed Good to do so, hell it might even use – Love.

This is where the Jewish Biblical idea of “*using the weak and stupid against the wise and strong*” comes into place. The Biblical idea of “*making sure that the strong person becomes paralyzed before you can take over his home*”. The Medusa therefore uses already existing Golems as infiltrators of our Society. She uses Ideologies which will turn the entire Society, slowly but surely, into a weak-willed cesspool of idiocy which will be easy to consume. These are all the various movements and ideologies that we see nowadays in our Societies; all the non-White people in our White Nations. **And this was the missing link, the missing idea within the Medusa symbolism.** You were told to watch out against Evil coming from the outside directly at you, but you had forgotten to look for it within your own ranks.

Now, what does therefore the term : Operation Medusa – mean here? Well, this Operation is a strategy guideline and reminder of what we need to fight the Jews, it represents the basic traits we have to build up in ourselves in order to maintain our Will and to fight the Jews as well. We need the Mirror Shield of Athena – not only to see behind our backs, but also to witness the True meaning behind all Jewish moves. You know by now that Jews use hidden meanings, inverse terminology, to plant seeds of idiocy among our people. We all know what Diversity really means. This knowledge, this understanding, this comprehending of Jewish movements, the ability to predict them and to know exactly what they are doing : *That is our Shield of Athena.*

The more you understand the importance of these equipments, the more you will use them on a daily basis. It isn't just a myth anymore – they become reality. And you are wielding them. Controlling them.

We must also be swift as Hermes when it comes to dealing with new information. The Gold of his Boots represents as well Wisdom in our Thoughts, in deciding what our next Action will be. Our steps are courageous and decisive – our spreading of information and knowledge divine. *The Truth must be known and anything that hinders us in doing so must be flown over – there is no time to waste.* We must have an untameable Willpower and sense of Self when dealing with Jews. There is no greater shame than fighting against the Jews and falling for just another one of their tricks – it would be the equivalent of charging in front of the Medusa to strike it down and looking into her eyes. *What good was your entire trip towards this enemy, if in the end you allowed your enemy to use his most powerful weapon?* Therefore, all Jewish lies, tricks, ideologies – are to be disregarded and seen as wastes of time. **They must be recognized and neutralized immediately.**

And invisibility. This one has many purposes. It serves us well in our modern day to have the ability of being anonymous – after all – this anonymity served Perseus as well in his fight against Medusa, for he was able to pass through the Gorgon cave unnoticed. Not

only are the anonymous online people represented by this, but also all the real-life individuals out there who might as well be working under Jews or around Jews and have the opportunity, when the time is right, to strike a deadly blow at them. *It is those people who carry the gift of Hades.*

But, this also means that we must find a way to work outside of the Jewish system – group, exchange, come up with strategies – in underground platforms and meetings. Any form of invisible act, no matter its final outcome, is a danger to the Jews and a tool of spreading Fear among them. In that very same sense, being invisible also means that every single one of us is Spartacus when asked for our identity. Sure, many of us will go out in the open to lead various factions of the movement, but in general this gift of Hades – **must be used.** *The final message is clear :*





The Truth or Nothing

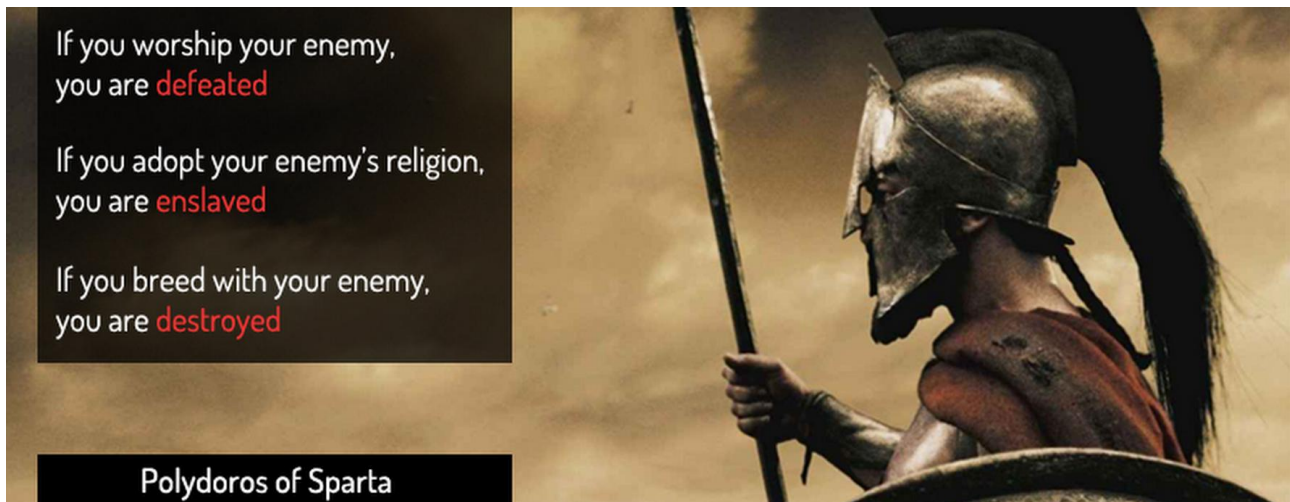
November 6, 2016 Axe of Perun

We are living in the modern dark ages, my friends, or at least we are on the brink of entering into them. Throughout Europe Jews have established Hate speech laws of all possible variations – *the only hate speech that is allowed is anti-European Hate*. The Holohoax is growing in its power again, the Kalergi plan is sailing full speed ahead, the massive non-White immigration is not being slowed down, let alone stopped. Rapes, murders, robberies are happening all over the place. **Our culture is being destroyed, our very existence denied.**

Meanwhile we have Jews operating in Russia and taking over every possible facility of their government. Anti-Semitism is basically banned, just as it was during Bolshevism and Communism – the Jews, after all – *never left Russia*. You cannot even debate the Holocaust, you are not allowed to even debate the Bible. Putin himself said that he loves Communism and that its foundation is to be found in the Bible; he also claimed that Russia was never European, let alone White – that it has been a multi-cultural society for over 1000 years now. To make sure that he can prove it in the present time, he is also doing everything he can to actually make Russia multi-cultural. To show his faith, he married his own daughters to a Jew and a Korean. His bloodline, if you are of the opinion that he isn't Jewish himself but actually Russian, is therefore dead. **He joined the multi-cultural future of race-mixed idiots.**

We have Jews in France openly promoting for decades now that their White population must race mix itself out of existence. If they refuse to do so, they'll be forced to. These are

official statements – and you very well know what that means, what it truly means – *when one day they decide that it's time to enforce this bestiality*. For over two thousand years the Semites, Jews and Arabs alongside with their Negroid slave Race, have tried to conquer Europe and exterminate the White race – realizing that a direct front line battle will never work – they decided to take us over by religion, culture, social constructs and various social justice movements. Eventually, as they grow in power, they could literally exterminate us through Race mixing and finally take over our homeland. **One does not need 200 IQ points to realize this simple concept.**



Indeed we are – defeated, enslaved, destroyed. The Jews managed to make us adopt a foreign faith and religion, to bow down to alien people, to adopt their belief system, their religious system, their political and social ideas and finally – betray our own people, blood, children and soil. *Our leaders are race-mixing with them*. You have seen what the early Christians were like, what the early Fathers of the non-Jewish, Gentile version of Christianity were led to believe – it has caused chaos and havoc among our lands. People betrayed their own blood, brothers, sisters, mothers and fathers – they literally hated them and turned their backs on them. They abandoned their Nations, their City states and opened up the borders – *Greece at one point was overrun with Arabs and Blacks* – as can be researched in various remaining Greek documents.

It is always the same bullshit pattern. The same lie, the same narrative, the same story. Brzezinski said in his books that their biggest victory over us was selling the idea of this 1 Jewish God under which we are all “equal” – he also said that they will use America in order to change other White Nations, namely Europe – that it will become the mind manipulating tool of the Jew World Order. *And, did he lie?* Did Coudenhove-Kalergi lie when he said that Christianity is Judaism reborn? Did he lie when he said that Europeans became Semitic by adopting this Jewish cult religion? Did he lie when he said that their aim was to destroy the Lady and the Woman in order for Feminine Men and non-Female Women to rule? Is this not part of this entire transgender bullshit agenda and every other degeneracy associated with it? *Did the Catholic Pope lie when he said that all Christians are Semites in Spirit?*

Have the Jews not overtaken all private property in our lands? Aren't their big global companies and corporations running and owning over 90+% of all businesses, banks, media, movie industry, etc.? Doesn't it say in the Bible that we should sell all our property, become willing slaves who have no property, to have no family unit, to share with everyone equally, to open up our borders and basically install Communism within our Societies? *Indeed, it says all these things.* All these Truths can be found not only by researching the Jews and their various Shabbos Goy, but also by using your own Mind, Intellect and Logic.

The problem is however that people get indoctrinated into certain Jewish ideologies, cults, sects, religions and – begin to love and defend them.

The Jew therefore never needed an army of his own Jews – he simply converted his enemies to fight his enemies. He uses mind manipulated puppets and slaves who will destroy their own people afterwards. And the puppet – *as the tool it is* – will later on be dealt with as well. Here we are sitting in the 21st century with all the information we can gather to finally destroy the Jews and our people are still clinging unto various Jewish ideologies.

We still have European Christians among us, hell some of them have reached the highest level of idiocy by claiming that we are the “real Jews”. How pathetic, stupid, indoctrinated, gullible and gone must one be – to hate the Jews supposedly so much, that one however still wishes to cling to their Book of Black magic and proclaim himself the real Jew. Those people are highly dangerous for they will eventually really unleash their inner Jew and betray all of us – *when the chance is right.* Here we are knowing about all the death and destruction which Communism and Bolshevism have done, murdering over 200 million people within a short time – and yet – you have among our people those who cling to this Jewish ideology and who are dangerously willing to kill again for it.

Here we are, knowing that Jews have created feminism and yet – we still have not only women but also men among us – *who claim to be at least 1st wave feminists.* They “like” the idea of voting, yet will ironically and rightfully so, claim that democracy is shit and voting doesn't bring anything. They don't notice it, but they love that the Jew has “liberated” them from being actual feminine women – they love conflicts against men, their emotional input into everything, yet never notice their screaming, shouting, irrational behavior. **The Jews wish to destroy the Female** – *feminism was the tool for that very thing.* Modern women cannot imagine themselves anymore entering a true union of love with their husband and letting him, as the Male principle, bring about decisions which will further their life and existence.

There is no trust among men and women anymore as it isn't built upon anything. Neither of them wish to take full responsibility of their Natural roles and instead wish to fix the other. Instead of fulfilling each other, just like the left and right side of the brain do, we are fighting against each other.

The human mind must also be put under control. *If you live only by logic and the left side,* you will miss out on loyalty, trust, responsibility – you will be way too detached from your roots, let alone your future – you will become a slave to numbers, thoughts and

eventually only seek benefits for yourself. *If you operate only on the emotional level and the right side*, you will become the gullible, chaotic, irrational social justice warrior – no matter what it is that you exactly currently socially protect. Decision making will be impossible, having responsibilities will look like a burden – you will seek only happiness in order to avoid reality and the truth : such people become addicts of not only material values, but also ideological ones.

Therefore, we must learn first to put both of these under control, under love, under unity. Once that is accomplished you will learn that the emotional has to be protected by the logical and rational, that the rational and logical has to be guided by the emotional. *That knowledge and wisdom go together and that both play a very important role in our lives.* The same is true for the organic level, where these two elements are split between the female and male – sure, both of them have both elements – but, it is obvious that females are more right brain orientated, whereas men left brain. There is an old saying, I can't really remember its correct wording, but it goes like this : *When a Man cries, you know his tears are Real.* It is the emotional which has been allowed by the rational to come into existence because it was so full of Truth that it would be dangerous to prevent it from reaching reality.

We can learn a lot from such simple Truth. The woman and man must work in that same fashion. The Nation as well – the continent is Mother Europa – but the Father(land) is protecting her. When this union exists again, there will be no need for Women to vote – because the Men will do everything that it takes in order to make sure that their Women and Children are protected, nourished, guided and safe. *We are currently afraid of such a world because we have lost our path, our way, our unity – our Self.* Finally, there won't be any need for Votes either, the idea of Jewish Democracy will be gone – we will return to the Aryan way – of only doing what is right. A quick side note story here as well : I asked a woman I managed to “red-pill” why she isn't now trying to wake up her other female friends. Her response was : *I don't want them to attack me; I don't want them to stop being my friends; I don't want to be alone.* We must understand the Nature, Innocence and Beauty of an Awakened Aryan woman – and protect it again.

The Semitic merchant system will also vanish – for it is not he that has money who is Rich, but he that has Knowledge and Wisdom. Money cannot buy Civilization, Culture, Ethics, Morality, Loyalty, Racial integrity – those come from the Race itself, it is the expression of its Genetics, its DNA, its Godly potential.

This is why Freedom is expressed through self-preservation, self-determination, independence, self-government and a healthy timeline of roots and vision. **We currently do not have these elements**, as the Jews have taken them over through their various *Global elements* : whether that be the Banking system, the United Nations, NATO, the European Union, Christianity – or any other federal, universal, egalitarian, global element – that is designed to override everything you do, including everything you think.

We have become slaves to the words “at least”. *At least we can still vote.* At least we can still have a family. At least we can still somehow manage to acquire money in order to survive. At least we can still turn on the Television and let time fly by through various

shows, series, entertainment. At least we can go down to the bar at the weekend and drink it away. At least we can go around a dark corner and buy some drugs in order to lower the pain which we feel deep down inside of us. At least Jesus the Jew will come one day and save us all. At least I'll end up in Heaven for suffering and never losing my faith in the Jew. *At least... at least... at least.*

We traded the word Truth for the phrase "At least". It may be true that Pedophilia is a horrible thing and we probably shouldn't have allowed it to become legalized within our society, but at least my child is going to be safe from such harm. The choices, the changes, suggestions, opinions, heretic propaganda – the Jews slowly but surely limit not only your living space, but also your ability to think freely – there are so many little tiny Jews within the average mind nowadays that it is a miracle how people have any kind of peace; whatever they do, whatever they analyze, whatever kind of thought pops up into their mind : *there is a little Jew telling them what is right or wrong, popular, fashy or trendy.*

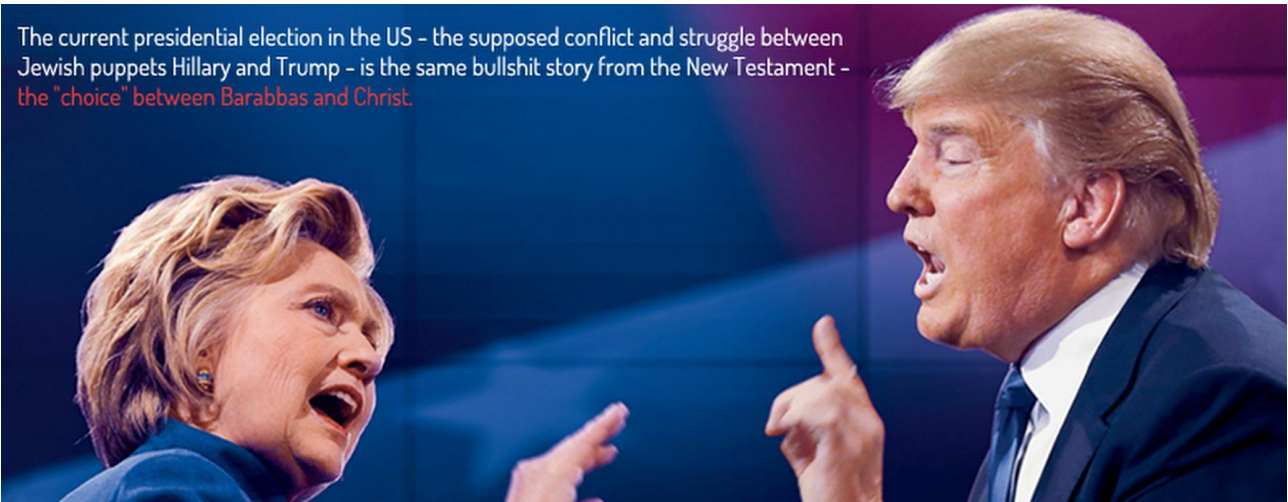
And people have become slaves to that little Jew.

To make sure however that nothing really penetrates or destroys that little Jew, they had to make countless systems to ease your pain – to put your brain into a sleep mode – to make you waste time. Even though the parasitic Jewish thought is a problem of our lifetimes, the real issue is that our people do not actually think at all! **They do not have their own clear, free thoughts.** *They only have Jewish thoughts.* They only operate within the Jewish realm – everything they do is either determined by Jews, or is waiting for the next Jewish move.

All the TV's, movies, games, porn, sports games, free this, free that – it is all designed to entirely drain you of your life, your time, your energy, your capability to think. The very food we eat is poison, the healthcare we get is poison, the air we breathe has become poison, the books we read are poisoned – there isn't a fucking moment in the life of the average lemming where he is not being perpetually poisoned by the Jews. They got them by the balls and by their pussy – *and most of them* – **have begun to like it.** One would therefore think that once you wake up to the Jewish question that you would have a straightforward understanding of how to handle everything associated to them. But, people still cannot leave certain elements to their indoctrination.

Jesus was a Jew – *it is claimed in their very Bible* – he says he is the supposed Son and Slave of Yahweh who does nothing else but the will of Yahweh. He came to continue the work of the Jew Moses who ordered his fellow Jews to kill Gentile children, women and men until various Races and People were entirely genocided. He even ordered to kill fellow Jews who wouldn't follow what he, that is to say the Will of Yahweh, commanded. And yet, somehow this Jew Jesus is not a Jew and everything he does is not Jewish – *even though he said* – he came only for the Jews and salvation comes only from the Jews. If our people cannot grow out of this indoctrination – then, I fear, **there is little hope left for us.**

The current presidential election in the US – the supposed conflict and struggle between Jewish puppets Hillary and Trump – is the same bullshit story from the New Testament – the "choice" between Barabbas and Christ.



On one side we have a full proof traitor, murderer, criminal – on the other hand the King of Jews. Both Barabbas and Christ were Jews – *hell* – even Barabbas was originally labelled in the text as “*Jesus Barabbas*”, which means “*Jesus, son of the Father*” – Barabbas was also an insurrectionist whom the Jews wanted to be freed. **And isn't Trump the King of the Jews?** *What is White, that is to say European, about this character anymore?* Polydoros of Sparta would launch a Spear into Hillary and especially Trump.

Has he ever mentioned White Americans? He sure mentioned Blacks, Mexicans, Latinos, the Chinese, the Jews – he went to Black Churches and got a Jewish uniform gift from them. He went to synagogues, Jewish parties, festivities, got the highest possible prizes one can get for being a good Shabbos Goy. He praised Judaism, the Jewish faith and religion – and since we know what the end-goal and aim of Judaism is, namely the Jew World Order – *what does that tell you about him?* **His children are all married to Jews** : they are either being fucked in the pussy by Jews, or are fucking Jewish women in their gefilte fisch. Trump is the new King of the Jews. He said anti-Semitism will not be allowed, the Internet will come under Jewish martial law basically.

And if you wish to follow the biblical narrative – then we also know what the possible outcome of this entire selection might be. Jews win either way – for only they are asked as to what they wish to choose and pick – **nobody else is**. Both characters are called Jesus, with one being their King. But, to stress the point further about this Barabbas thing and how Christianity has always been a Jewish cult, we can read the following : *The story of Barabbas has special social significance because it has historically been used to lay the blame for the crucifixion of Jesus on the Jews, and to justify antisemitism—an interpretation, known as Jewish deicide, dismissed by Pope Benedict XVI in his 2011 book Jesus of Nazareth, in which he translates “ochlos” in Matthew as “crowd”, rather than to mean the Jewish people.* You know I laugh at stuff like this, because most of the Jew-wise Christians out there claim how they want Benedict back and how he was the “real Pope” compared to Francis.

And as per usual, the people suffer from the same disease – they cannot let go of their indoctrination, they are incapable of following the Truth and Trusting not

only themselves but this Truth. They are under constant fear and seek for something to release them from this sickness and addiction.

Yet, the Truth is something they cannot grasp, do not wish to grasp. So, we are left with only one possible thing – one Cosmic and Natural occurrence which the entire Universe might grant us in order to test us and see whether or not we are still worthy of actually existing, of surviving and of life itself. *The only thing you can hope for right now is utter and total Chaos* – the destruction of everything as we know it – and in such a way that it isn't guided or controlled by the Jews themselves. It would be a literal move of the Gods themselves – to neutralize everything the Jews have tried to globalize – and allow us to free ourselves from it by waking up and fighting properly again.

You know, lately as I research I find myself surrounded by dark thoughts – images of our loss boggle my mind and I often wonder what it will take to really wake people up. I laugh sometimes – should I go naked to the nearest big city and protest on a hunger strike until I get my voice heard? Should I find a way to get a news station to give me some kind of “last will” admission and put out my words and thoughts on National TV before I commit some sort of suicide? *What can I really do to get attention from the lemmings?* Even going out there and hunting down a random key Jew wouldn't do much – the Jewish power would only grow from supposed anti-Semitism.

My sleeps are restless, my dreams are exhausting, hell I even had a dream not so long ago where I fought against various Jews only to have this huge letter open up in front of me where it said that we have lost already. It wasn't always like this – my dreams and my visions were more positive back in my early research – back when I re-discovered my Self and part of my History, my Spirit, my Mission and the task ahead of me. But, I really wonder lately what will it take to wake up the masses before it is too late – *it must happen before the Jews make their final move.* We might as well cut down the internet, electricity, water supply of various cities just and only to let people see what misery they actually live in. But, I am confident that the Will, Spirit and Soul that I feel within me, that the Light which I have seen once before will not let me down in these darkest of our Times. I may be worried, but that is Natural considering everything that is happening. **I still do wonder however :**





Metalsucks.net

November 20, 2016 Axe of Perun

So far all of us should know and understand the following : Jews are a parasitic international Race which cannot exist on its own and therefore must find a way to remain hidden or be allowed to co-exist among other people whom they can use as hosts. However, since they are also a virus by Nature, it is impossible for them to simply maintain their parasitic nature in a hidden format – *they eventually, slowly but surely* – will destroy their host and use any means necessary to do so. They, interestingly, seem to have evolved over time and are trying to really create a sort of “sustainable” host which they won’t have to entirely destroy, read : **kill**.

Not only would they have to destroy their host because of their own Nature, but because the host himself eventually figured out that these Jews are making him sick and exhausted, are draining his energy and life, killing and murdering his people, looting his wealth and knowledge. It shouldn’t surprise you therefore that Jews had been kicked out of over 109 times in various European Nations over our most recent history – *it is impossible to even try to convince yourself that Europeans just randomly kicked out the Jews for pure hatred* – without any reason or cause. Even to this day, if you are a European White person, you know very well how much it takes for you to really get mad and angry. We have a natural high degree of reasoning and inbound empathy and tolerance – a trait which, I might add – is becoming a problem. It became a real threat primarily with the introduction of Jewish Christianity because these traits then became : **Universal**.

It is this idea of Universalism which is killing us – *something that the Jew from the Asatru Community is therefore also promoting* – for the Jew knows very well that this Universalism is abusing our Nature in a very bad way. The Jewish end-goal for this planet is to create a single Goyim (Non-Jewish) Race-Mixed Race of people who will have the average IQ of 80, which is borderline retarded. They will have no culture, no history, no vision, no tradition, no Nation, no Roots – *nothing*. They will be “individuals”, automatons, soulless people who will be easily corruptible and will operate primarily on one single element : their own Ego and their own Success in the “New World Order”, where kissing the ass of Jews will be a divine thing. All of this, of course, is to be achieved by “love, tolerance, liberty, equality, diversity” and through a “universal brotherhood of men”. Meanwhile, the Jews regard non-Jews as cattle to be used – so, let these points sink in.

You should also know that Jews are obsessed with White Genocide as the White European represents everything that goes against the Jewish nature and worldview. Jews are the fathers and founders of Usury, Communism, Bolshevism, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, Feminism, Transgenderism, Marxism, Cultural Marxism, Liberalism, Democracy and various key “triggering” words such as Racism among all the other things.

Each and every single one of these words, movements, religions and ideologies are specially designed for various purposes. Islam was designed to give the lower IQ Middle Eastern people a driving force and purpose for conquest. Christianity was designed to weaken the European body, mind and soul and create out of them Slaves. Judaism is the Jewish blueprint for World Domination hidden in the shape of a Religion and remains the Source of the other fake created Abrahamic religions. Communism, Bolshevism, Democracy, Marxism are all movements and types of governmental arrangements which further the Jewish takeover of enemy Nations. The very name “Israel” was given to the “Jewish father” Jacob – *and it originally means to “overthrow Nations”*. The entire Israeli people are nothing else but an international Race of destroyers.

Democracy is the first and primer tool of the destruction of a Nation – it splits its population into various lower key elements of ideologies and political parties. The Ethnic People of a Nation are therefore split and we instantly find ourselves within a political Arena instead of a Unified and Single minded Nation which has one single goal for its existence : *to protect, serve and improve the people and their life*. With Democracy this goal is immediately killed. Democracy also offers minorities, namely the Jews who **always** come into a Nation as the **first alien minority, to have an impact**. Their main objective is to make sure that the “voting results” are always at a 50-50 mark, so that their Jewish votes can be “bought” for the tipping point. This is how they gain influence and control over certain individuals.

Slowly, but surely, Jews use various types of Liberal, Marxist and Social Justice propaganda which will create even more splits within the people : *another such example is Feminism*. Feminism not only destroyed the Family unit, but it also destroyed the Feminine aspect of the women. On top of that, it destroyed the entire economy of the Western Civilization. Instead of one income per family and only one tax being applied on it – now we have 2 such taxes, while the income was split in half. It created a whole new level of

Ego among the people as now more and more individuals were trying to look out for their own ass, instead of working together in Love and Unity through a Family. The idea of the “career” became more important than anything else. It is truly a miracle, a moment of divine touch, when you meet and find a feminine beautiful woman again – you literally have to take a few moments, stop life itself – *and take in that divine femininity which stands in front of you.*

Jews themselves, including their Masonic tool Coudenhove-Kalergi, have said :
The Lady has been destroyed. Now we must destroy the feminine Woman.

With such chaos in the society, the Jew suggests to import foreign low cost labor in order to “fix” the situation which they have created – they don’t do this on a National level yet, no – they do it within their own companies, which by that point in time, have also become international and have gained control not only in the economic factor, but also in the political one. Suddenly the Nation is flooded by non-ethnic people which will, slowly but surely, change the demographics of the Nation. This, yet again, suits the Jewish plan of not only White genocide, but also their Parasitic and Viral Nature – as it makes sure that they remain hidden within the multicultural and diverse Nation which will soon be filled with so many chaotic problems and corruptions that pointing to the Jew as the Source of all problems will become impossible.

The Jews brought Blacks into America as Slaves – not only because of the elements we just described – *but also because it is their “Religious” obligation from the Bible to simply have slaves.* They must have them – their entire religion (and when I say religion, you should read Constitution) is based upon them – they are even told to give slaves to their own children as an inheritance. But, there are two ways of having Slaves – *either by force, or willingly.* Today, Jews are trying to create Willing Slaves of the entire World. One has to understand that Jews are a minority population of this Planet and that they cannot win anything by Conquest (except when they use Race A to kill Race B for their own purposes) – so, the Jews have to create an environment where people become willing slaves of theirs, or where people willingly exterminate themselves.

The Jewish conquest and annihilation of the White Race is currently also being performed by the “willing” participation of many of our indoctrinated and mind-manipulated people. They use lovely terms as *“love, tolerance, diversity, humanity”* in order to make us forget who and what we are. They used Christianity to destroy all our culture, scriptures, libraries, sculptures, temples to make us forget our Roots. They killed us culturally – and now they plan to kill us first mentally and then genetically. The mental process is already obvious to see – our own people hate themselves, want us to give up our existence – **we are not allowed to talk, express or even defend ourselves anymore.**

Therefore, when analyzing Jewish organizations, companies, ideologies – one has to simply look for several key elements :

A constant anti-White propaganda; the glorification of communism, socialism and liberalism; the hatred of “hate”; promotion of universalism, love, tolerance, diversity, multiculturalism; the promotion of feminism, transgenderism, faggotry;

the labeling of any kind of pro-White thought or idea as Nazism and Fascism; race-mixing.

And the Jews will never stop or refuse to use any type or form of platform to further their agenda and propaganda. If you were to have a fucking bakery – you would never use it to spread politics in it. Neither would you do it if you were selling fishes for aquariums. But, be one hundred percent sure, that if Jews are running that Bakery in your neighborhood – *that you won't be able to leave their shop without getting bombarded with propaganda.* They do it with the Media which they own. They do it with the Hollywood movie production which they own. They do it with the Educational system – which they own. The list goes on and on. There isn't a single place for you in our current Jewish controlled Society which doesn't attempt to remind you of how awful White people are, how Racist, Bigoted, Nazi and Supremacist they are – and that they should really just kill themselves to solve “all the World's problems”, *namely all Jewish problems.*

Every such Jewish source of propaganda will always begin with something for “free”, fun, critical and extremely over-sexualized. It must involve these elements one way or the other in order to not only be attractive, but also to lure in a wide audience of people. And, as the Jewish destruction of the Society evolves – *through degeneracy, pedophilia, bestiality, race-mixing, faggotry, transgenderism* – so will the involvement of these people grow within these Jewish controlled sources of propaganda because they will label themselves as “a source that accepts anyone and anything”. **They immediately create a “universal” place** – just like they do with their religions – *and whoever denies their “faith” is deemed a heretic who will be one day simply put to death.*

It shouldn't surprise you therefore that Jews themselves have said : *Democracy leads to Socialism and Communism.* Since everybody can vote – no matter how degenerate, retarded or no matter how much he actually hates the Nation he lives in – at a certain point in time these degenerates will be able to take over power. And they will wait, and wait, and wait – until the sane and healthy population is so low in Numbers that even the degenerates can take them out by force. This is how Islam spread itself. How Christianity spread itself. This is how modern day Marxism and Communism spreads itself, hidden as Liberalism and Democracy. Just as the [Jew Alexander Trachtenberg](#) has said. As for the bakery example, here we have a Jew – *yes, he is a Jew* – using a cooking show to promote their White genocide agenda :



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7eJqXEoUU3U>

This introduction was needed for those people who might encounter this subject for the first time in their life and managed to find this article due to its topic and title. If you are a newcomer and need more information – you can always check out other articles regarding this subject – or also look for the articles of my archive : plenty of data to learn from there. Now we continue with metalsucks after all that we the stuff we have learned so far. **It is run by two Jews** : *Axl Rosenberg (real name Matt Goldberg) and Vince Neilstein*. On their various social media accounts they both add the number 666 at the end of their alias – cute. As per usual, pot smoking is promoted by them as well. *Got to have that level of degeneracy involved in your daily routine.*

What you will also notice is that anything that the Jew says is regarded as : *free speech*. Anything that goes against the Jewish propaganda is called : *hate speech*. The word Semitism was coined in the 1870's as : Jewish influence in a society. Therefore being anti-Semitic means denying the influence of Jews within a Society. They relabeled this tool of theirs in "free speech" and in order to use it more efficiently, they used their diverse minorities to empower this idea of "free speech" by converting as many of them as possible to think, act and believe in what the Jew says. Whatever is regarded as "hate speech" immediately becomes hated by those who follow the Jewish idea of "free speech", *which is simply Semitism hidden in another label*. It isn't complicated – you just have to realize, once and for all – what the Jews are doing 24/7.

So, the Jews from metalsucks released not so long ago a simple [article](#) which they called : The MetalSucks Manifesto. Notice the image. They didn't take the Communist flag

by accident. This should immediately ring a bell within your mind and connect it to the Communist Manifesto, which was written by the Jew Karl Marx. The article itself begins with a very dramatic opening : *2016 has been a deeply troubling year (to put it mildly). The election of Donald J. Trump to the United States' highest office is simply the cyanide cherry on top of an already-poisonous cake; long before November 8, bigots around the world had made attempts to hijack popular culture, complaining loudly and often violently about women and minorities taking [lead roles](#) in [film franchises](#), [video game culture](#), [comic book storylines](#)... and, of course, music. We've experienced this for ourselves over the past year time and again, having met with derision and physical threats against both the staff of MetalSucks and our families for such "crimes" as daring to point out when a metal musician makes hateful comments or endorses a demagogue.*



Throughout history — not just American history, but world history — any time liberal ideals begin to take hold, conservatives, terrified of change, lash out with extreme malice. Donald Trump's election, and the ongoing attempt to somehow ensure that popular art is made by heterosexual white men for heterosexual white men, is a story we've heard many times before. Which does not make it any less heartbreaking. Even though we know that Trump is a Jewish Zionist puppet, it must be understood that the Jews are using him to constantly attack White people. Let us assume, just for a moment here, that Trump indeed is simply a White person whom Whites have elected. America was founded and created by White people and before the Jews started the dramatic non-White immigration just 50 years ago — it was over 92% White. So, just and only, because White people elected a White person — we are to look at this democratic election — as something terrible and horrible, even unforgivable.

The Jews therefore use the following words to try and manipulate an entire genre of Music : *This being the case, it is time for all of us — ALL of us — to decide what we want metal to be. Do we want the genre, which has deep roots in proletariat ideals and political protest, to represent a voice for the legitimately disenfranchised, or a voice for insecurity-fueled intolerance? Do we want the music we all love to unite us, or divide us? Do we want metal to provide a healthy outlet for negative feelings, or to be the soundtrack for giving those feelings free reign and total control over ourselves, rationality be damned? Do*

we want all the anger inherent in our music to stand for something valid, or do we want it to simply be the whining complaints of those stuck in a state of arrested development? Always notice – if you are against the Jewish idea of diversity and White genocide – then you are “insecure” and “afraid” of life itself. You are “intolerant” and “whining” against “development.”

They will always use these terms to make you look “weak”. So, here we have two Jews who were financed to create a Jewish platform and lure in people who listen to metal music. Their mission was to lure in as many as possible, from any and all angles, to influence and take over massively all other similar outlets – to finally, as the time is right – start to shape the thoughts of their followers. The Jews claim : *we must decide what metal must be!* And afterwards – all those who oppose this idea – will be deemed as : *heretics*. This is the ABC of all Jewish religions and movements. The Jewish communists in Russia killed over 100 million Russians once they took over power of the Nation and decided “*what Russia must be*”. So, here are their points of their own [Communist Manifesto](#) :

1. We have never been an unbiased media outlet, nor do we ever plan to become one.
2. Those biases extend beyond the opinions of the bands and musicians we cover. We believe in progressive, liberal values, and we will wear those values on our sleeves through our writing.
3. This website’s coverage extends beyond simply metal, and beyond simply music.
4. We believe in an artist’s — and our — right to express political beliefs through their work. “Keep politics out of music” has no place here; politics and music are one in the same.
5. Artists who espouse our values will continue to get preferential coverage.
6. Artists who actively do not espouse our values will continue to get called out for it.
7. You are free to disagree with us. Please continue to do so (tastefully and respectfully). Conversation is a good thing.
8. Silence is complicity.
9. Expressing our true feelings is more important than satisfying all corners of our readership and/or potential readership.
10. We will not tolerate racism, misogyny or any form of bigotry or hate speech.
11. We are proud SJWs.
12. We will not be bullied.
13. We will not tolerate hate speech or threats leveled at us, or at anyone who reads our site.

Remember what the Jew Trachtenberg said! And voila! These two Jews are doing the exact same thing. You see, they hate any kind of “dictatorship” so much that they themselves don’t even see how “fascist” their manifesto is. Don’t agree with them? Well, you are out of luck then. Now that they have a huge and important platform – now they can make the rules. This is, by the way, the way in which Jews act in any industry – you could use these 13 points and apply them to, for example – *Jews trying to manipulate presidents, managers, the economy.* They control the Banks – so they can present these same points to anyone who depends on their Bank. If you do what we tell you, we shall give you “preferential coverage” of money – if you don’t – we shall use the Media, which we also control, to ruin your life.

All in the Jewish DNA. *It speaks out of them. They cannot hide it.* And you wonder why they were kicked out of 109 Nations? Why Ancient Egypt, Rome, Greece, Syria, Persia fought them and hated them? Surely everyone on this planet is just anti-Semitic and simply hasn’t realized how wonderful Jews are! Imagine Jews making these claims without the power they have – they would mean nothing. Imagine Jews talking about “racism, bigotry and hate speech” if they were the only minority in White Nations and only the 2% of it – it would mean nothing. This is why their game depends on the current situation the entire Western White civilization finds itself in. It wouldn’t work any other way. In general you have to ask yourself – why should any Non-Jewish Nation give a fucking damn what Jews think about it, its ethnic people or its politics?

You know, this reminds me of the Bible and the Jew Jesus : *I tell you that everyone who has will be given more; but the one who does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him. And these enemies of mine who were unwilling for me to rule over them, bring them here and slay them in front of me.’* Another t-shirt a Goy who is working for them produced :

 Whitney Moore @TweetneyMoore · Nov 14
hey I designed this sweater with @starlinex and you should buy it (bit.ly/2frnHAF) if you like:
-lisa frank
-metal
-being hella rad



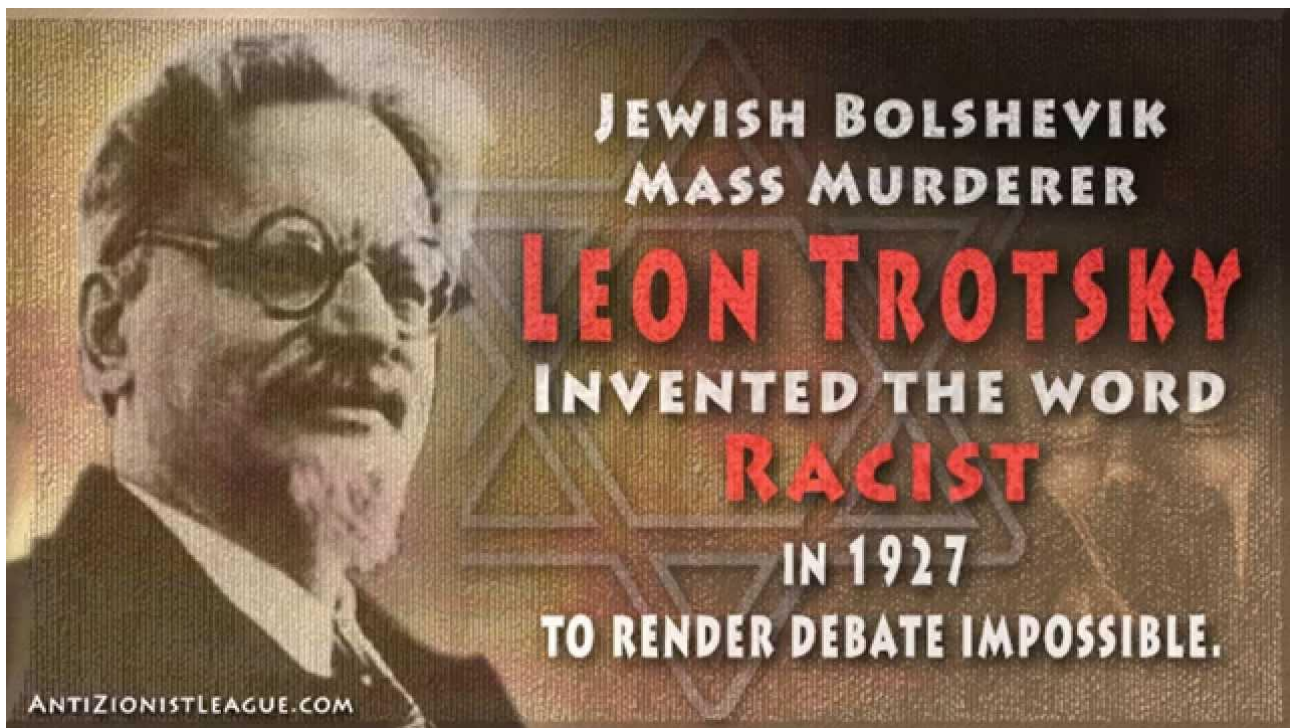
If you want to work for them – they are always looking for Goyim [slaves](#)! There is another interesting [article](#) – where they talk to another Jew involved in metal. Guy calls himself Levi without even hiding it and named his group Daath – how Kabbalistic of him. Even though presented with supposed satire, one can understand a lot of the Jewish mindset here as well – *What exactly do Jews mix well with?* This furthers their idea of only Jews being human, while Goyim are non-Human cattle and their destined slaves. When asked how it is to work with the goyim, the Jew answered : *We used to have other jews in the band and that didn't work out too well. I've come to the conclusion that there's only room for one tribe member per band. Working with the goyim is where it's at.* Easier to have Goyim slaves in other words – and one master.

He then is asked about his metal heritage : *Here's a real funny one. My first tour ever I was subbing for a black metal band on their European tour. I'm sure most of you know that a good part of the European Black Metal scene is Nazi-leaning. NS Black Metal is what it's referred to as. And you wonder why the Jews are infiltrating the metal scene. Then the following question shows up : Shiksas dig dudes with big noses: true or false? Shiksa is a non-Jewish woman, usually also used as "whore", a woman of little worth.*

There are other various articles, but [this](#) one is interesting in particular because of its opening words : *The latest issue of Revolver Magazine features a cover story about the "Holy Alliance" of current Christian metal bands, which got me thinking: why are the Christian bands getting so much attention right now while God's Chosen People get left out in the cold?*

Being in any shape or form pro-White, or simply proud of being White, is immediately deemed as : *Racist of course.* One has to wonder what exactly this Jewish invented term even means anymore? They use it and toss it around for everything. Imagine the Jews telling a Lion to share its territory with hyenas. The lion would of course refuse – and the Jews would call him Racist. Imagine Jews telling Birds that they are privileged because they can fly – if the Birds refuse to live only as on-ground creatures – they would be labelled as Supremacist Racists. Simple as that. The idiocy we live in. *The mind fucks these Jews have been producing throughout history. It is disgusting.*

Anyways, they also [attack](#) Phil Anselmo for having pro-White viewpoints. And they do so [repeatedly](#) – they cannot allow anyone to have an opinion which goes against their own. One such man has basically an entire section of their website : **Varg Vikernes**. Not only are they trying to destroy his image and persona – but also his current work as is presented in [this](#) article on their site. The Jewish control and influence is everywhere – at a certain point they become spectators (*no wonder their main symbol is the all seeing eye*) of the society which they have infested – and seek out and destroy anyone who even attempts to speak out against the society or them directly. In their rants about Varg they suggest that We are all One Race, all Out of Africa, that the “migration is simply about people fleeing a war” – you know – the usual ABC of every Jewish propaganda. Metal music from Northern Europe can't be European – no – **it must become Universal**; *just like Asatru led by Jews is supposed to become Universal.*



So, Varg is deemed as a : *racist, misogynistic, white supremacist, bigoted, going down the list...* In [this](#) article here, they attack Varg for simply saying that the Jewish media does not allow for White people to have any kind of Idol, Hero, let alone positive aspect that has anything to do with being White European. There exists literally no such element in the current dogma of society for young Whites to follow – and even if you do find a historical important White Person which you deem worthy enough to idolize or be impressed by – then you are immediately attacked for it and the Person you were impressed by might as well be regarded as “hateful”. In Sweden and the UK, for example, White Scientific Men which were kept as portraits or sculptures in Universities as part of their heritage and culture – *are now being removed*. **I wonder why?** In Sweden even the Swedish flag is deemed “racist” in certain schools and has been removed. *Yet again, I wonder why?*

There are many such articles about him – they include him also in their various videos – which are narrated by a blonde [Goy](#) female who has been raised not only in the Jewish culture of [Hollywood](#), but also the influence of these two metal Jews. What is it with Jews and [Pizza](#)? But, as said – it is important to understand the Jewish mindset, propaganda, politics, manipulation and overall control and influence of everything. *They are attempting to Kosherize the entire Metal scene* – and therefore need to evolve and progress accordingly. The entire history of the Jewish Race can be summed up as them trying to infiltrate and overthrow other Nations – take from them what they regard worthy – and destroy the rest. This is why they created religions, revolutions, sites like this one. This is why they met up at the Frankfurt school to discuss how to properly destroy the entire Western White civilization.

Varg Vikernes: "Appreciate and Protect Your Race. Mother Nature Made it Like it is For a Reason."

APRIL 7TH, 2015 AT 12:30PM BY VINCE NEILSTEIN [f](#) [t](#)

[289](#)



Here's What White Supremacist / Racist Varg Vikernes Thinks About the Migrant Crisis in Europe

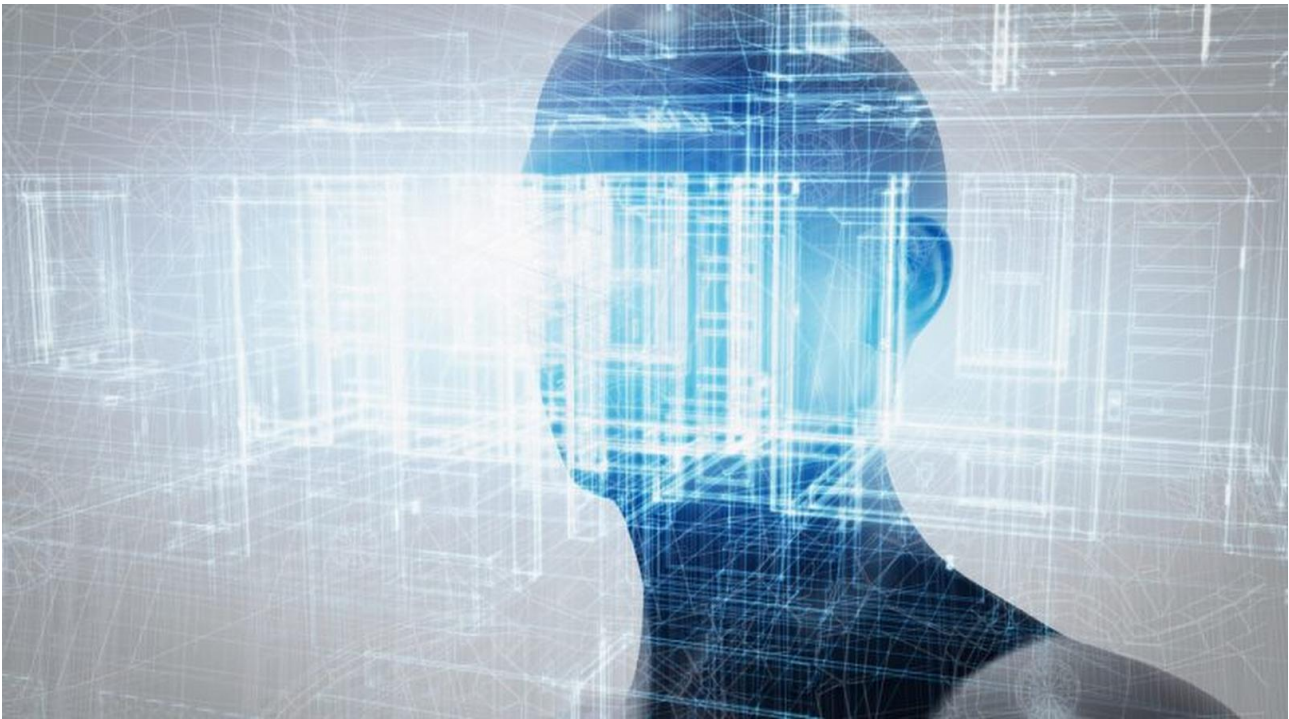
SEPTEMBER 24TH, 2015 AT 11:00AM BY VINCE NEILSTEIN [f](#) [t](#)

[483](#)



They know nothing else. They do nothing else. They live for nothing else. Everything else they do is make-belief. It is difficult to comprehend this at first, because we are ever so involved in our daily struggle and life with other elements and really have no unifying one which gives us a feeling of vision, purpose or roots. They however, have the same thousands of years old agenda – **take over the planet** – *annihilate the White Caucasian race wherever it may be*. Alas, one can give “props” to these Jews – they [admitted](#) themselves – that their site is being run by Jews. This, is generally speaking also a test of their own – if such a thing can be said without too much backlash – then they are in control.

Anyways, that's it for this time folks. For those of you who already knew all they need to know about the Jews and their agenda – all you needed was to hear : *yes, this site is run by Jews*. You immediately knew that they will promote an anti-White, anti-European agenda and deem anyone who is even remotely proud of being White as a Racist, Bigot, Supremacist Nazi. You knew immediately that Communism, Democracy and Liberalism will be praised, that diversity, faggotry and multi-culturalism will be labelled as wonderful and anyone who disagrees with them will be called weak, afraid or “intolerant”. For those of you who needed more information – *we went through it* – and provided you with a quick background of basic information. You can research more on it and hopefully – **you will come to realize the Truth.**



The Artificial Future

February 22, 2017 Axe of Perun

In order to truly understand where our world is heading towards, one has to understand what exactly the Jewish consciousness represents and what their idea, their mission, their end goal is. Many of you already understand this, some perhaps partially, others entirely. Many will stumble onto this article for the first time, and as per usual, we have to go through some of the basics for those individuals. Nevertheless, this repetition of our knowledge and understanding is never a bad thing – quite the opposite – it empowers your ability to handle this Jewish question in conversations and analogies of the future. Think of it as training a certain style with a sword, as exercising your precision with a weapon, as drawing dozens of sketches before finally coming up with the satisfying end result.

We are training our minds, our bodies, our souls to combat, fight, comprehend and understand the Jew and everything that involves and encompasses him. We are observing and learning the way our enemy behaves, the way they think, the way they act, walk and talk. We are noticing patterns, reactions, moments of weakness and elements which scare them. If you have read my articles so far, you probably have by now a Grand Master-like understanding of the Jew : you know him inside-out. You understand his Propaganda, his Vocabulary, his Philosophy (if you can call it that way), his Degeneracy, his Influences, his various Scriptures from the Bible onward – you are aware of all the various societies and ideologies the Jew has created and infested – you are a truly born Aryan Warrior trained to recognize, identify and resist the Jew.

And this resistance of the Jew is the very crucial part of this entire struggle and fight. The ability to withstand whatever the Jew tries to throw at you – whether that be scientific nonsense, whether that be retarded belief systems, upside-down unnatural ideologies and movements – whether that be guilt, self-hatred and various similar emotional parasites of your soul : it is this resistance which defines your ability to fight and stand strong against the Jew. In the end, the Jew doesn't care whether you have fallen to only feminism or to a wide-spread attack of various such ideologies – the important thing is that at least one of these infestations has begun to spread within you – that there exists its seed which is going to, slowly but surely, grow into a complete indoctrination of your own Self.

It is this indoctrination, a term we have described before in detail, that is the biggest danger we face.

Some of its types may seem harmless, insignificant, or good at certain times – benevolent even! And it is those indoctrinations, those infestations, which ensure the Jew direct control over you – ironically, this direct control comes from the shadows, the hidden hand, in an indirect way. However, one must realize that all these indoctrinations, all these Jewish manifestations are entirely artificial. Let us just remind ourselves of what the Jews have sold to our people in the last 70 years in short :

All Races are entirely equal, yet the White Race, solely by its existence, oppresses the other Races – as the Jew Ignatiev has told us. That everyone is Equal, yet White people are privileged for being able to create their own Nations. That Males and Females are entirely Equal, yet there exist over 60 types of Genders which are somehow, somehow each special and unique and require their special and unique labels. That homosexuality is normal and as of lately that pedophilia is also normal. There are laws being passed which claim that necrophilia and bestiality are normal and sexualization of little children from their kindergarten days is being performed. In Greece, the studying of Ancient Greek culture is going to be replaced by social justice studies, gender studies, sexual studies and homosexuality studies, as suggested by “Greek educational authorities”.

These are just few of the many artificial things that Jews have sold to our youth in the last decade. On top of this we have to include the never ending religious and spiritual attempt of telling us how we are all One, whether that be in Jesus, God, a Consciousness, an Architect – it doesn't matter – meanwhile, however, the Jews are a Special people of this “One God”, explicitly chosen by him to turn the rest of the world into mindless drones operated by all these various Artificial strings and elements. Jews tell us that Borders and Nations do not exist, that European ethnicities are non-existent and, as of lately, even claim that Europeans are not the native, indigenous people of Europe. I'm sure you are all quite familiar with all the quotes, memes, images and articles that are associated with the things we are listing here. It is not us making this up, it is the Jews themselves saying and doing these things.

The Jews are selling one Artificial construct after the other. They are creating a Fake and Artificial world by laying one Artificial layer on top of the other. Sooner or later, the people

will forget what Truth is, what Reality really looks like and will lose their touch not only with common sense, but also with Nature.

After all, Jews will tell you that White people are simply a Social construct and that by destroying this “Construct”, in other words White people, there will be “peace on Earth” – in other words – there won’t exist any Force which can Resist and Fight against the Jews. You really think that Somalians one day will group up and fight the Jews? You really think that race-mixed people with a high concentration of that Somalian DNA and Blood will be able to fight Jews? Are you taking the piss? And, as per usual, instead of debating and understanding the threat people like us represent for the Jew, the Jew will point a condemning finger and say : See! He claims that everyone is not Equal! He claims that there are Racial differences! He claims to be somehow special by being able to fight the Evil which we are supposedly spreading!

All this while carrying a Bible in which it says that Jews are God’s Chosen people, chosen above all the rest of the World to represent him. All this while in that same Bible it says that the Jews must kill and destroy everyone else in order to make sure that their God remains the only God, the only Element of Worship and that everyone else who will be allowed to keep on living and exist will bow down to them and become their willing and eternal slave. Again, this is, in short, the Jewish mission of the Bible – this is their dream, their end goal – this is their Artificial view of this world. We have analyzed how the Jews themselves say that Nature is the complete anti-thesis of the Bible, it is in opposition to everything which the Jews are doing.

And how wouldn’t it be? There is no equality in Nature. There is no democracy in Nature. There is no social justice in Nature. In Nature every Species resists slavery, it resists submission, it resists death as long as it can, it secures its future, it builds its own home if capable, it has its own land which it control with borders if strong enough, and so on. The Jew, as a Virus in Human form however, faces one dramatic difficulty in comparison with other Viruses and Parasites. In many cases they merely have to manage to stick to another animal and suck its blood until fed. However, in the Human form, Jews have to create belief systems, artificial ideologies and control their victims through emotions, words, talk, hypnosis and indoctrination – in order to remain safe and sound – while leeching on the life essence of their hosts and victims.

One such artificial construct was Usury.

Not only was Usury an important Jewish invention, but also the idea of the Middle Man. One such modern representation of the Middle Man are the Real estate agents – who needs them? If I have a house which I want to sell, there are only two people required in that process : Me, the seller, and You, the buyer. Somehow, this Middle Man idea has convinced the people that there is a need for a Real estate agent and this person is also taking in usually an unnecessary high amount of money for the “services” he offers. The same is true for the Bank, as you can already imagine. But, there is another “Middle Man” that has been sold to the European soul as a key element of his existence : Jesus.

Our people have been convinced that this middle man is necessary for their salvation. That only through him can they even begin to think of a spiritual life, let alone experience. As you can see, the Jew has created yet another artificial element, a link, a construct, which has only one purpose : to rob you of your self-determination, your self-reliance and self-development. After all, the Jew Jesus tells you, doesn't he, to give up your Self in order to follow him and his father Yahweh. And it is always by the same principle of "Liberation" that the Jew is creating his artificial construct, whether that be a spiritual, material (physical) or technological construct – doesn't really matter. The key characteristic of it must be its seeming offer of liberation which will essentially end up being your doom and destruction.

It must have been quite liberating for people at a certain point in time to have a place where they could simply go and take loans and attempt their luck at various things, hoping to be able to make the best of this loan and return to the Jew the agreed upon interest. But, all of this was merely yet another Casino. The House is not designed to lose, neither is the Jew going to allow you to abuse his system without him getting anything out of it. After giving out loans, all the Jew had to do was make sure that certain people would fail in their mission. In the Spiritual realm, the taxation through Religion was not enough for the Jew – he had to acquire free land and property as well : hence why many deluded Christians would sell all they have in order to gain "entrance into the Jewish heaven" and, one day when Jesus returns, be accepted into Eternity.

All of these are artificial constructs, lies and deceptions, harvesting upon the foolishness and naivety of people.

The idea of artificial control leads us to the idea of programming people, or as we usually call this, indoctrinating people. But, for the moment let us stick to the term programming, as it will be easier for you to envision what we shall point out next. You all know by know that Jews have convinced Black Africans that they were Egyptians – even though they didn't have a proper written language, never constructed anything above a mud house, never had the wheel, in some areas even no fire – never had words for anything that the Egyptian Civilization represented. The Jews programmed Blacks to believe that they were Pharaohs. The Jews also programmed Blacks to believe that they were enslaved and brought into America by White people instead of Jews themselves; they also programmed them to believe that Whites, who are bending over to help them, are oppressing them. The list goes on and on, with the ultimate idiocy being that both Jews and Arabs programmed Blacks to become Muslims, even though it states in the Quran that "Black people are of Satan."

Obviously, one can understand that Jews can program Black people to believe literally anything. They can create artificial constructs of them however they like. They accomplished the same thing with the Arabian people and turned the entire Middle East practically into a lunacy asylum, conquered by yet another Jewish Abrahamic religion. Most of the Indian population represents non-Aryan people which are quite similar to Africans and therefore represent no resistance to the Jewish artificial programming. Jews conquered the Asian people, excluding Japan for the time being, within one strike through

Communism and put into submission almost all of their population. Submission, as you may have noticed, plays a crucial role in the Jewish Worldview and in the Abrahamic faiths – as they like to call it – it is a “willing” submission to the “Lord”; one becomes a “willing” servant of his “Will”; and loves him in fear.

Only White people, still to this day, have not entirely fallen for this programming, this indoctrination and have a natural tendency to resist it and see through it. Alas, we cannot really speak boldly about this anymore – a large population of our own people are far beyond hope and repair : lost in one Jewish ideology after the other, lost in Christianity, lost in the Bible, lost in Liberalism, Democracy, and all these various Jewish layers of the “Mouth of Israel”. Some even believe to be “the real Jews”, the same way some Blacks also believe. The White Race has basically reached rock bottom in many ways. But there still is hope and potential, we still may be able to plant the anti-dote, the seed of light within our people who will then be able to stand up and resist this Jewish domination.

Otherwise, the Artificial vision of the Jewish Future is going to destroy this planet.

I think I said this once before somewhere, but if there was life on Mars then it had to cease to exist because Jews existed on that planet as well. It had to die because no one had the will, the courage and the fortitude to stop the Artificial construct of the Jews. In our modern day times, we learn how the Jews wish to take over our minds, our perception and our very thoughts. In the old times they did so by overriding everything that was Natural primarily through belief. **They had to convince you through belief, repetition, sensation and talk.** Of course, these same tactics are being used today, but the application of Mass Media and of Technology, on top of their Control of Education and Society, has granted them an entirely new layer of Domination.

We are talking about a future where they will have microchips implanted into every human being, enabling them to track you down at any given point in time. We are talking about them being able to follow and direct every possible transfer that you make, to follow every possible thought you might have. They will directly import advertisement into your visual perception and will control your movement through it. They already are controlling your education and the Truth through it by making only those things which they regard as “true” be represented as “Truth”. It takes, basically, one single generation to destroy the freedom, identity and intelligence of a population.

Just as in the case of Egypt, where you have some Black-African sculptures appear in the last days of Egypt as it was dying through forced multi-culturalism, so you have today the same happening with the White race everywhere. **They are replacing us with non-Whites and using their faces to represent our People and Nations** – you have seen this happening on your local News Stations, on your College campuses, in your Sports teams, in Movies, in History, on Google searches, in Music, in Art – literally everywhere. One day, White people will simply represent a made up fantastical creature, they will be regarded as the Elves of Nordic mythology. They are erasing our history.

Milan Huebl

The first step in liquidating a people is to erase its memory. Destroy its books, its culture, its history. Then have somebody write new books, manufacture a new culture, invent a new history. Before long the nation will begin to forget what it is and what it was. The world around it will forget even faster.

The very first act of liquidation was applied by the Jewish-Semitic invasion of our lands through Christianity. Only a fool, at this point in time, will refuse to accept this. It killed everything European, burned our libraries, killed our culture and most intelligent people, destroyed our history and tried to erase everything of it from the face of the earth. They didn't succeed entirely, but they did a pretty impressive job. They wrote new books, in most cases Jews themselves were now writing books about "Europe" or newly converted Christian lunatics were doing so, bringing with them and through them the desired Jewish worldview and spirit.

One people after the other ceased to exist. One racial bond after the other was betrayed. What was once sacred became a demonic sin which had to be purged, killed and destroyed. Once the entire population of Europe had been finally put under this Jewish spell, once it was submitted to its worldview, the Jew began importing new artificial layers upon it – one after the other – every single one more destructive to our existence than the one before. Judaism is the Cup, Christianity is the Water in that Cup. Or poison, I might say. And as the years passed, this Water was turned into a Cocktail which would eventually drug our people and leave them in an intoxicated state of mind. **More!**, they demanded. More of this "Liberating poison!"; and here we are, in the 21st century, witnessing where this Jewish poison has brought us.

An artificial world of social, material, spiritual and existential constructs. Of hundreds of thousands of laws, regulations and licenses. You are not free. None of us is currently free. You must be careful about what you say, what gestures you do, how you express your emotions in certain situations – everything is being observed, everything is being analyzed by the Jews. And if you ever become enlightened enough, aware enough, to actually figure out that the Jews are behind all the Evils of this World, that they are our Misfortune, the Source of our Misery – then you are to be dealt with one way or the other soon enough or at least to be denied any influence which might cause the spreading of Truth among people.

And all of this was long ago written in all of the Jewish scriptures : The Bible, Talmud, Zohar, Kabbalah.

You see, the Jewish God never was omnipotent, all-knowing, all-powerful. They sold you this idiotic idea. He couldn't even find Adam and Eve in the garden. He was denied many times, admits himself that there are other Gods out there which he wishes to defeat alongside their people. In all of the Bible you are told many times that this Jewish God is only their God and that he is the God who took them out of Egypt. How can any non-Jew follow this bullshit? Well, that is where the artificial link of Jesus came in, abusing and using non-Jews which would create the Jewish kingdom for them.

And what would the Jewish kingdom finally be? Their absolute domination and control of the entire World. This is the Biblical dream of the Jewish Bible. Absolute power and control. You will read inside of this manuscript that one day the Jews hope for their God to become “One” and the “Only” God who will conquer all the other Gods and their people. Their “God” is yet another artificial construct in the making. If this “God” created everything, including Nature, how can Nature then be the anti-thesis of the Jewish Bible, Jewish Laws and the Jewish God? He didn’t make it. He is going to make a Jewish artificial planet – it is in the making. This is why the Jews dream of a world in which “the lion will sit beside the lamb” – Jews wish to re-create the entire Universe, they actually hate the way life currently is, they actually hate what the Creator has Created. However, one might argue that if Nature was also “Created” that it is essentially also : Artificial. Jews therefore believe that all non-Jews were created, including Nature and everything else, just and only for their existence : The “Divine” Jews. This sucks out the Sacredness of everything in life, as you might have noticed, which gives you a deeper insight into the Jewish mindset yet again.

The Biblical idea is to “fear” the Jewish God and to “submit” to him and his Chosen people. The idea is that one day only the “marked” will be allowed to live and that they will “serve” the Jewish people willingly and without resistance. The Jewish God will one day become, yes become, omnipotent, all-knowing, everywhere, timeless even – the Jews will, through technology and artificial intelligence, take over your mind, your thoughts, your freedom. You will “fear” the Jewish God, because you will fear having a single “negative”, that is to say, anti-semitic thought which the Artificial intelligence might pick up. You will be chipped and the “Jewish God” will know where you are 24/7. You are watching the Jewish Artificial world unfold in front of your eyes. You are witnessing the Jewish Creation of Yahweh, who started out as an Idea, a Blueprint, then became a Religion, then an Ideology hidden behind various Societies, Cults and Revolutions and will finally evolve into Everything as the Jews take over the planet.

Yahweh is the Collective Jewish consciousness. It is the representation of the Jewish power. It manifests itself in every shape or form and in most cases not directly. The Jews operate and control this power, its message and spread its influence through various propaganda sources, educational systems, religions, movies, societies, etc. They don’t have to directly control it at certain levels, as the drones already indoctrinated do it for them.

And even this entire process is being sold to many people as a “planetary liberation” of “humanity”. They never ever realize what monster, what cabal, what demonic essence they are creating. The Jewish parasite is creating its self-sustaining way of feeding off of this planet, never again having to worry about whether or not its Host will recognize it, identify it and remove it. The more time Jews can manage to buy for themselves in order to achieve this “Globalization”, the more degenerate our world will become. You will live to see levels of degeneracy you wouldn’t have thought of ever in your worst nightmares.

The final act of Jewish Liberation will be the destruction of Truth and the real God within you – the Self which proceeds from its Genetic foundation all the way up to your highest Spiritual and Physical possibilities and development. You won't have an original thought anymore, for you will be told what to think, what to believe, how to act, talk, behave – and none of this will be based on your Natural and Racial tendencies or characteristics – you will be enslaved without even knowing it.

The people will believe that they are Free, for how can a bird whose wings have been cut off ever understand what flying is? As this insane Jewish Artificial world grows, it will demand more and more observation, protection and enforcement. Eventually, in such a chaotic, destructive and schizophrenic future, the world will finally meet its end. And all that will remain one day is the neutralizing effect to this Jewish Insane Sound of Chaos and Death – a long awaited balance will be brought into existence :

Pure Silence



The Source of it All

February 27, 2017 Axe of Perun

Dark are our times of late. Dark have our thoughts become. Many fall to the psychological war that is being waged against us. Can one entirely blame them? Every single day you wake up to find out more and more disaster around you – another rape, another murder, another White person killed in a brutal and disgusting way. Waking up seems like the real nightmare, yet you are expected to keep on pushing and going; you are expected to get to work and to put on a fake smile in this toxic environment. If you are doomed enough, you'll be working for a Jew or a non-White who just can't wait to finally get the Green light in order to openly attack and strangle you without facing any charges.

You look around yourself and see people engaged in a never-ending cycle of repetition. They run from one place to the other within this artificial Jewish world. Some work 7 days a week, 10+ hours a day – just to get by. And those Whites who still manage to do so without crumbling down from stress and exhaustion : Those are labelled privileged. Perhaps, even to the Jew, it is a miracle how much damage and poison we can take – how capable we are to adjust to harsh environments and to face the impossible – how we still, at such a deep level of Jewish control, somehow manage to find peace within ourselves. It hurts them to see that some of our people do not suffer. And that is a true pain in the ass for the Jewish psychopath.

It is, of course, nothing to admire. Those Whites have long lost their Mind and have simply become perfect drones. Similar things are happening in Japan and in China, where people are dying from overwork, from too much stress, from a lack of connection with

Nature and Reality. The world has become artificial and it has become impossible to keep this artificial unit running – from one perspective – the Robot revolution one day will release us from this prison : but is its intention truly to help us out, or will they merely replace us?

Why has the world gone insane?

The Jewish agenda on this planet is being very well explained in all of their “holy books”. In the Bible one learns that only those who accept Jewish rule will be allowed to exist – those who resist them or deny them – shall be killed. Everyone will be marked as a Jewish slave and this enslavement has to happen “willingly”, by your own admission, which is again, primarily described as you “bowing down to their god” – that is to say – their collective consciousness. Jews are Divine, they are the Reason for this Existence, they are the Purpose of this Universe – that is the message of it. Everything else is basically an artificial construct already – it all exists to serve their Purpose – they merely have to play with the world until they find the “right alchemical way” of properly applying and using it.

This story gets more and more harsh as one progresses through the Jewish scriptures. In the Talmud this is further explained where we learn that the Jews will run the World Government in a New World Order through application of the Jewish Sanhedrin Court, which at that stage will have international power. In that system it will take 1 single “witness” to punish any non-Jew without warning – they will have the power to order your execution because one single Jew claimed that you did or thought something “bad”. In that future world, it is said, that every non-Jew has to work 7 days a week – if he refuses to do so – he is to be killed. Additionally, any non-Jew who studies their holy books is to be killed – for they would figure out the Jewish plan – just as we are doing today.

Finally, the Jewish Kabbalah and Zohar tell us an even more sinister agenda – the Jewish “God” can only become the “One and Only God” if all other Gods, including their followers, are dead. The Jews have to “spiritually” uplift and re-create their god by annihilating the rest of us. It is said that their “god”, who is still in the making, is crying because his Chosenites are still living alongside non-Jews. In those most hardcore scriptures of the Jews, the mission becomes finally clear : Total extermination of non-Jewish life upon this planet. Some Rabbis even said it out openly as well : They want a World of their own.

Jews, therefore, are constantly engaged in war against the rest of the world – primarily – the White Race, as we represent a completely opposite Nature to them. Our entire being lives around the idea of Freedom whereas their entire existence depends upon the Enslavement of others. All other Nations must fall in order for them to have Global control. Only their God must exist, only their Culture, only their Spirit.

Freedom is quite the term, isn't it? The idea of self-preservation, of self-development, of self-engagement, of doing things on your own, for yourself and your people; of knowing how to create, secure and preserve. Of knowing that you are bowing down to no one, of

knowing that you are a unique expression of Nature, a specific Species, an Animal that has to stick to its own and look out for its own – to know – that you are going to defend it to your very last breath.

But, Jews corrupted even the idea of Freedom, haven't they? They turned it into Liberty and Liberalism and Freedom has become simply the act of being different, of not being part of your racial and national collective, of not being part of nature, of being anything and all – but not normal. Modern freedom is being a transgender, a faggot, an anti-White person in a White land created by White people. Modern freedom is accepting any non-White as your Citizen and pretending that everything is all right while the world around you is crumbling and burning.

And when all of this fake, artificial, degenerated Freedom is dead and gone – when it finally reaches its death – then the lost, corrupted, retarded and sick masses will seek for a system that can take care of them. Alas, it won't be the European concept of freedom, it will – yet again – be the Jewish one, this time in its full totalitarian stage of development. It will offer a pattern to follow and always remind the people of how quickly things will go to shit if they fall out of line and think of abandoning it. This will, yet again, be just another angle of the finally developed Jewish God "Yahweh".

When the people are unable to feed and clothe themselves, when they are unable to survive on their own, when they are afraid of having their own thought, ideas, feelings and expressions – then the Jew can finally crumble the last particle of their Soul, Spirit and Mind and take them over.

It shouldn't surprise you therefore that not only in the Bible, but also during Russian Communism and in modern day times, Jews attempt to control food production and supplies of the Nation which they wish to destroy and conquer. In the Bible you learn how the Jews took over all of the food supplies of Egypt and how all of the Egyptians became poor, were starving and had to sell their properties in order to survive. All of the properties were bought by rubbing hands and – can you believe it – it even tells you how the Chosenites were living like kings during that period, having nothing to worry about. **In Russia they controlled the entire food industry, starved the Ukrainians to death and controlled the politics and weapon production as well.**

Today, they are attempting to deny any self-production of food, any type of gardening and – even if you insist on it and manage to get your own land – you have to apply their poison on your field so that they can sleep well at night, knowing that you will eat poison once your seeds have grown into fruits and vegetables. And, of course, let us not forget about Monsanto and their global attempt of polluting the Goyim with GMO food of every possible kind. Even if you somehow manage to disconnect yourself from the Jewish All-Seeing Eye : Do you really think that they will let you go for free? Do you really think that they won't be knocking at your door as well one day? Do you really think that, once they realize you have healthy White Aryan kids, that they won't attempt to confiscate them and poison them by any means necessary?

Since World War Two, the Jews have been indoctrinating our kids with self-hatred, guilt, and have been teaching them garbage and nonsense. The average kid nowadays gets into his 20's without even knowing how to survive on his own. Furthermore, they are made dependent on things which they themselves do not know how to create; they wouldn't need them otherwise, but the Jewish run society has made them need those things. This strengthens the enslavement and the consumer-factor. **This Jewish run system is creating Consumers.** They are being bred as such. It is not our Nature to be creatures of consumption and helpless, self-hating idiots : We are being indoctrinated into it. It is not our way of life that we are supplying, it is their way of life and their mission which we are working for. And this, yet again, follows the Biblical instruction of making sure that new converts enter the Jewish "kingdom of heaven" as "babies and children" : You must not only indoctrinate them since childbirth, but also maintain them at such a state of mind.

The child itself is, in many ways, a consumer – and that consumer screams and yells whenever it doesn't get what it immediately wants. European Aryans, by Nature, leave that state of Mind as they grow up and become followers of the 9 Noble Virtues.

Once a society has been downgraded to such a state of Mind, the Jews install various "shortcuts" which allow these Consumer-Minds to get their daily dose. Traitors are born, betrayal becomes the norm, a brother kills a brother when necessary. They apply the positive aspects of Hermetics in their negative way – we analyzed this already once before – but in short, to simplify it : **Change the Environment in order to destroy your Enemy.** All of what you are witnessing is not "directly killing us", but it leads to our death. Opening the Borders is a dramatic change of Environment, now isn't it? Importing millions of non-Whites as well, right? Poisoning your food, water, even the air is part of it. Destroying your family unit and educational system goes along it. The list is obvious and dangerous.

A slave morality is required in order to keep such a system running. Once a upon time Christianity was used to install that. A proto-version of Christianity was used in Egypt as well, especially during the time of Akhenaton who basically installed a proto-Yahweh worship. I wonder who got to his mind, right? Once Akhenaton was brainwashed, Egypt was attacked and invaded; we are told that he didn't aid his people because "he must love his enemies" and "not resist evil". **The Jew is the Virus, he is the organic, mental, physical Parasite upon this planet** – his mission is to conquer the entire World and establish an artificial system which will enable him to rule supreme and without any struggle. Civilization, once you comprehend the Nature of the Jew, is the Resistance to him.

History can be summed up as this : Aryan people are bringing about Nations, Civilizations. Jews are destroying them. They must destroy them, for as long as there exists a non-Jewish collective, racially proud, ethnically pure consciousness, other than their own – they cannot win. Their God can't become "the one and only". They won't be able to conquer others and force them to submit to their God. Civilization however does not imply only insane "technological development" – it implies the continued existence of a People, of an Ethnicity, of a Race. As Evil grows ever more bolder and stronger with time,

so must the Civilization grow stronger and become ever more self-sufficient in order to repel and defend itself. Civilization needs balance, its needs the barbarian as well as the noble Aryan – it needs the Feminine as well as the Masculine – it Requires Order and Hierarchy – **it requires Nature**. Instead, Jews sold us Universalism, Egalitarianism, Equality – in many shapes and forms – and therefore have made our own species work against itself. Even worse – we are being used to create our own death and destruction – and at the very same time : Their Jew World Order.

The Jews have been hijacking Civilizations since the Dawn of Time. Stealing from them, corrupting them from the inside out, pushing ideas, revolutions and cults which are designed to destroy the Nation, its People, the entire Race. They are pushing destructive forms of technology, jobs and education.

And, to succeed in this, they apply Usury, the “Middle Man” – such as Real Estate Agencies, Web Sites which offer a meeting ground for Goyim but take in heavy taxing percentage of any real work happening, Jesus the Jewish link to the Jewish God and your Salvation, etc. – **Loans, Debts, Cults, Taxes through Church, Banking and Politics**. Jewish Religion killed your mind. You are being taxed to death because you are enslaved. One wouldn't mind a regular tax if one knew that it is being used to defend your realm, to improve something within it, or to preserve it. But, look around you – the world isn't becoming any better – neither is the money put to good use. The money isn't even important! The taxes aren't even important! Not paying them means nothing to the Jew – they will put you in jail for refusing their authority – but, at the end of the day, you know very well, deep down inside of you, that they are creating money out of thin air.

They don't need your taxes. They need your submission. They can keep on running this system forever as they can make up million digits on a screen if needed and just keep on feeding this illusion of theirs. The only way to destroy their money system is to destroy the FED and the entire current idea of economics. Not paying taxes won't crush their system. But it will crush you, personally. We have said once how the Jewish tactic can be simplified as such : Create a System, Make the Goyim depend on it, Make them Pay for it, Make them Afraid of Losing it, Profit. This is what Christianity has done to our People – people didn't want to go to hell, so they payed their Taxes to the Church. You don't want to end up on the streets, so you pay Taxes. You can't imagine your life without having access to groceries, so you must keep on being part of the system.

They got us by the balls, you know. People are dependent on the current Jewish World Order, which is leading them to the final, artificial, total enslavement : The N(J)ew World Order. It would seem that it won't be enough to only point out the Jews, their Machinations, their Lies, Deceptions and Evil – for the Lemmings to truly wake up – we will have to come up with an entirely New Aryan system. Only when they will be able to compare these two systems, will they realize that they are totally enslaved. Even in the case of many Christians, it means little to show them the Evil, Corruption and Falsity of Christianity – you must also show them an alternative, you must explain to them Aryan, European, pre-Christian Wisdom and Spirituality.

After the Consumer and Slave has been created among the masses, it becomes easy for the Jews to implement various social ideas.

In such a pathetic existence people begin to search for meaning of life elsewhere. Instead of having children, which would disturb their finances and consuming nature, they get pets. In those pets however, they largely find partial satisfaction of their soul : since they have no control over their own life, they are somewhat satisfied with controlling the life of another now. This pet is not there because it serves a purpose as a guarding dog, a cat hunting mice on a farm – this pet is simply fulfilling an aspect of their life which is currently entirely empty. They have no joy in their life, so Jews use them and turn them into Liberal imbeciles who then seek to give joy to others.

The same thing which they psychologically do through pets, is being done through non-Whites. The Cat-lady has 20 cats in her home and becomes the battery of those cats; she feeds them, she takes care of them, her house is their house – she is somewhat satisfied because she seems to have an artificial purpose again : there is some life around her that depends upon her. The same is happening with a feminized, consumer-enslaved society. Instead of Cats, we are talking of non-White weapons of mass destruction – and the Jews are breeding those in the billions. Islam was created, on purpose, to breed an army against us. Meanwhile, Europeans were given the faggot-slave morality of Christianity. For those of you who got offended at this sentence, I direct you towards these two articles : [1](#) and [2](#). **Come back when you realize why I can make such statements without a blink of an eye.**

The slave morality of Christianity still exists, that is for sure, but it has been upgraded and enhanced with so many new layers that one has to actually wonder how it is that we managed to survive for so long. What began as the Christian idea of Original Sin has become the Racial idea of White Sin – our youth is basically being told that they are Sinners for being born European : How they should race-mix, sterilize or even kill themselves in order to “save the World” or “End Racism”. **In other words, they are told to “Accelerate the Jew World Order” by not resisting them anymore.** There is a constant shadowy image of the Jew, once it enters a Society, that has one single purpose : To whisper into your ear to stop resisting, to give up, to hate yourself, to feel guilt, to abandon your post, to run away and never come back.

Once such an environment is created, it becomes of crucial importance to keep the entire population, which you intend to exterminate, busy. They must be ever engaged in stress, work and exhaustion.

This disables them from ever organizing and grouping. The Jews nowadays control all the money, all the media, all the education, politics, secret societies. These societies are taking over police stations and even hospitals. As time goes on, you realize that everything around you is designed to destroy you – and – you also realize that resisting them becomes ever more difficult. Running away seems like the only sane option, but is that going to help your people? Is that going to save your Race? A Man cannot run away from this Evil forever. He must, if he is honest, honorable and true to himself, make a stand –

not for his own sake, not for his own life – but for the rest of his people, for his children, for his family, for his race. This is the Spirit that the Jew hates. **The Aryan.** The Noble European who realizes that his Death is inevitable and that it can be put to good use. Instead of letting Death take his Life one day in weakness, he tries to shake the Universe and Smile at Death itself as he gazes at it.

At that point in time his Spirit and Soul are uplifted, he is offered the rare gift of divinity itself, for he battled against the inevitable, he battled against all the odds, he stood strong and proud against the Final Test of his Existence : His Will to Persist. The Jew therefore creates and develops an ever more exhausting system for his victim – he taxes him to death, he takes him away from the Sun, he offers him poisonous food, he offers him artificial immediate satisfaction and terrorizes his mind with Death and Destruction. Time becomes the main enemy of the people. It consumes them, it becomes their master. Instead of living in the Aryan Pagan way, observing Natural cycles and doing things when the time is right, we become Slaves to Schedules of Jewish Masters and Bankers who will take away your bread if you don't meet their deadlines. The slave must comply, for he wishes to live on.

But, there is yet again, another Jewish Source for all of this acceleration of Time and our Lifestyle. The Jewish Messianic Idea – for they have around 250 years left in order to prepare a World in which their supposed “Messiah” can show up. If they fail to achieve this, it is said in their own scriptures, that they will miss out on this chance – and will probably get consumed themselves. Whether this has some kind of astrological truth behind it or not is irrelevant; it might as well simply be a self-motivating deadline. The important thing to realize is that the world will become ever more crazy as the Jews attempt to fulfill this 250 year limit.

Time, Law and Money is the Jewish Trinity. Inquire into this sentence and you will come to understand everything around you.

I know that the World and Life on it currently is exhausting. The more you wake up, the more Evil it becomes. The more you learn about the Jews, the more artificial everything seems; it becomes an illusion. You become essentially like a Christian – you wish for some Catastrophe to show up and simply end it all – erase it all, reset the World and let us try one more time; hopefully that time with more Wisdom and Intelligence. But, what would you have learned from it then? The same things would happen once more as the knowledge and history of your people would be erased. They would forget as time passes by and eventually a new bunch of Jews would show up and infiltrate them again.

The Christian has been psychologically and spiritually destroyed to such an extent that he wishes for this world to burn, to end, and to be taken somewhere else. The anti-White Liberals and similar Indoctrinated people wish us to be punished, exterminated even, because our Ancestors at one point in time were not strong enough, were not wise enough, to stop the Jews and now we have to deal with them – we, their weakened descendants – have now to deal with something which they were not capable of dealing with. **And that is a scary thought, I know.** It can give you restless nights, it can make

your life a nightmare. Even more so, because you know deep down inside of you that they won't stop until the last one of us is dead. They won't show you mercy. They won't turn around once they think that we are weak enough. **A Parasite and Virus with Mercy?** They know themselves, that even if 10 of them were to stay behind in a Nation somehow, they would – in due time – come back in millions and do the same thing over : again. No, my friends, there won't be any Mercy coming from them. None was given to Egypt, Persia, Assyria, Greece, Rome, Babylonia, Sumeria – and none will be given this time either.

The Bible tells the Jews very well how to do their business : When you march up to attack a city, make its people an offer of peace. If they accept and open their gates, all the people in it shall be subject to forced labor and shall work for you. If they refuse to make peace and they engage you in battle, lay siege to that city. When the Lord your God delivers it into your hand, put to the sword all the men in it. As for the women, the children, the livestock and everything else in the city, you may take these as plunder for yourselves. And you may use the plunder the Lord your God gives you from your enemies. This is how you are to treat all the cities that are at a distance from you and do not belong to the nations nearby. However, in the cities of the nations the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance, do not leave alive anything that breathes.

Christianity for non-Jews was this supposed Peace offering which also allowed Jews to enter our Nations and become Equals by simply converting. It was further strengthened by Liberalism and the French Revolution. Germany rose up against the Jews and we all know what happened. It wasn't God doing anything, it was the International Jewish Cabal doing it.

The Jew doesn't care if you think, if you look at him, as your Equal. He knows you aren't Equal. He knows his Nature and, in many cases, knows your Nature better than you do. He simply sees a fool, a god damn imbecile who is easy to conquer, control, abuse and use. Not playing along the Jewish system won't do much – however, if everyone were to resist it entirely – then it means that everyone is Fighting against it Actively. You won't do anything by leaving the city and living a simpler life, while the Jew is bringing in millions, if not billions, of non-Whites into your homeland. The only thing that will stop them is an active resistance to everything. No one goes to work anymore, no one repairs buildings, keeps servers running, everyone stops Life for a moment in order to put things back into Order; running away from Chaos does not make things Right. Finally, everyone throws all the lying politicians, all the traitors, alongside their masters, into the ocean. A poison must be stopped and we will have to get rid of and cut off many a thing in order to survive, but did the Germans abandon Berlin because it had become an infested cesspool of degeneracy?

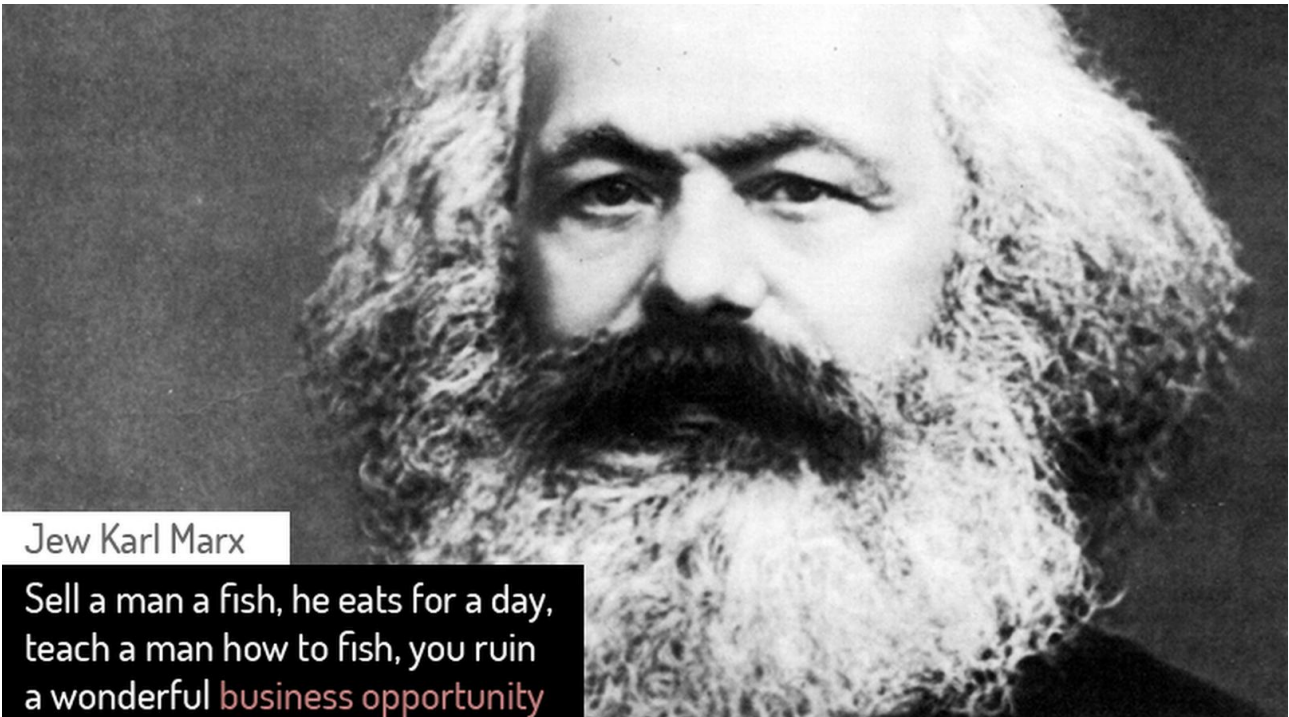
Do your White Blood Cells abandon you because a certain part of your Organism has been infected by some bacteria or virus? Do they simply leave that part of the body to rot or do they fight against these invaders until everything is pure again? Do we abandon all of our people who had the misfortune of being born into a Jew infested area? Is such abandonment, such cowardice, the Pagan way? Is it the Aryan way? Is it Nature's

way? Do we please our Gods if we abandon our Tribe, if we abandon our Land? Do we please our Gods if we think that our own Nature, our own way of Being is poison? Do we honor them with Guilt? Do we honor them with Self-Hatred? Do we honor them if we believe that some other force is too strong for us to resist it?

We must help ourselves. No one else is going to do it. Only when we stand strong, proud and united will the Spirit of our Ancestors also stand beside us. Only when we are in tune with our Godlike potential, with these Archetypes, with our Ancestors, will our Blood boil with their fury and strength again. If our radio isn't tuned to their frequency, we won't get any help from them. You are not ashamed of what we have accomplished. You are not ashamed of who we are. You are not ashamed of your people, of your ancestors, of what you represent. You are not ashamed of calling yourself a White European. You are proud of our accomplishments and you wish to fix the mistakes we did along the path. You are strong enough to stand against the Darkness and you know that there is a Light within you that will never fade away. You have your Racial kin and brothers standing beside you, your ancestors behind you, and the future of your children in front of you.

You are the Essence of that cycle. And you will send to hell everyone and anything that intends to end it.

Stand up, Aryan European.



A World of Subscription

April 5, 2017 Axe of Perun

The Christian dream of “sell all your possessions” is coming true more and more each and every day. Look carefully around you and realize how little you actually possess or own. Then also look at yourself and figure out just how much do you actually, literally know and understand and ask yourself whether or not most of that data is useful for your own survival – are you self-reliable? Can you survive on your own? Do you have the skills? The knowledge? The experience? Your own very being, your very existence has been shaped and formed into a subscriber of the Jewish controlled system.

It started out very subtly, didn't it? You paid a monthly subscription for a magazine, for newspapers and it all seemed harmless at first; it made sense, it was somewhat logical. The modern era pushed things a little bit further by adding into the scene video games which entirely depend on monthly subscriptions – MMORPG's most of the time – virtual huge games with a world of their own. And to enjoy this world, you have to pay an entry fee, a toll tax which allows you to enter the “gates into another world”. Ironically, our world seems to be quite easy to overlook. Reality itself seems to be easily replaceable with any other Jewish illusion – that is to say – the Jews make sure people buy their illusion by any means necessary.

As generations grew up on paying such monthly fees to a software video game, the big Jewish companies figured that the world is ready for another step – the monthly fee for any and all kind of software. Nowadays you can't use Autodesk engineering and Adobe designer software without paying a monthly subscription to them – even Microsoft Office is

heading towards that direction. Since you pay for it in a limited timely fashion, you will also try to maximize the use of it – it creates anxiety which shouldn't exist – it creates an unnatural dependency and forces you to become addicted to it. You don't own the software anymore, you are allowed to use it for a certain amount of time. If you didn't use that time properly – then it is simply your fault for being so incompetent.

Several years before you would have paid for such software, for example, 600\$ – now you have to monthly subscribe to it which can reach a yearly number of ~ 350\$. Multiply it with 10 years of work and you get the idea behind this idiocy. It's like going to a drug dealer for a monthly dose.

There is another sinister and devious meaning behind this subscription thing – it disables small companies and individual work. There is no way that smaller businesses can afford several licenses for such software, which they must have in order to avoid illegal work. Indeed, one such costly license may be used on only one single PC. So, if you wish to engage into such work – you will have to risk it – and if you fail you'll go bankrupt pretty soon. Therefore, you are forced, in order to assure safety, to work for big Jewish operated companies which now own you, your life and your schedule. If you don't sacrifice yourself for the irrational and unnatural demands of the big Jew, you'll have to return to your previous situation – an engineer/designer who has no money to start his own career and life. Rest assured, the Jewish banks will gladly give you a loan!

The current average European is monthly paying for income taxes (which, depending on his location go from 20-50%), healthcare, life insurance, car licenses, TV licenses, the Internet, electricity, water, communal work (garbage cleaning and similar), additional taxes on everything else they buy, support which is given to non-Whites, support which is given to Church, support which is given to various Governmental institutions, software, video games, magazines, newspapers, education, and rarely does anyone buy anything directly in cash anymore – so he pays for everything on a monthly rate basis as well, rent for the house/apartment he lives in, etc. The list goes on and on.

You basically own nothing anymore. We have reached the Christian dream of selling all our property within the last 2 generations of imbeciles operating our Nations as servants of the Jews. All the industry has been shifted into their hands, into big corporations where they now get to make the rules. They create colonies within our own lands and then ship in non-Whites who will do their dirty work. They install non-White hiring systems and force the Whites to die from work in order to remain “competitive” and are rewarded a “competitive salary” – whatever the fuck that is supposed to mean. And, soon enough, all these various Jewish corporations will merge into one – little, by little. All that will remain is one big monthly subscription that you won't be able to pay for anymore.

People will start to look for desperate measures in such desperate times. Prostitution will become the norm. Allowing yourself to be implanted with various technology as a “payment” will be accepted. Offering yourself for “scientific testing” will also become a way to pay for your continued existence on this planet. There will be no property anymore and therefore your body, mind and

soul will become the only things you can offer as payment in exchange for these subscriptions. Only the few Jew-dick-sucking ones will be “sponsored”.

Just as the Church was growing in power with each and every generation by having imbeciles “sell all their property” in order to gain “entrance into heaven” – so is the current Jewish global power rising with people doing exactly the same. Living spaces are becoming smaller and smaller, business is becoming more and more stressful, women have been alienated from their femininity and have literally ignored their natural calling for a family – people are being turned into never-ending migrants who are running from one place to the other in order to get money to survive for one more month. Their minds have accepted a life without any property because it would disable them from running around and gaining money.

Their very existence has become a subscription fee. In these video games, the “masterminds” behind them are offering ways for players to earn enough “credits” which would allow them to pay for the next month through this in-game cash : The point being that the player invested so much time into the game that he is rewarded with one more month of it. This has become the norm in real life as well. Just as the player is tossed around having to go from point A to B and doing something for X times, so is the real life person going from A to B, doing X as much as it takes in order to be able to continue this virtual game for another month. The game has to be addictive and the players need some kind of internal enemy against which they group – this enemy, in real life – are the various project deadlines they have to accomplish.

All of this is being enabled through fast and junk food – services which deliver this crap 24 hours a day – filled with sugar and who-knows-what-anymore in order to give the person an unnatural boost that will keep him going for another day or two. The world is sick and ugly. The people are becoming sick and ugly. And all of this is a creation of sick and ugly minds – the Jews who are behind it. Look around you! Architecture has become sick and ugly, the people are obese, children are obese, more and more race-mixed people, more and more non-Whites with some of them looking like something that dropped out of a nightmare, pornography and degeneracy is everywhere – and all of this is running on this thin and unnatural line produced by the Jews. All these various degenerate sources of “instant gratification” are there to just and only keep on pushing the Zombies to go on for one more day.

We knew how to live once. We had time to enjoy and experience life. We had time to invest time into our children and to make sure that they are healthy, intelligent and creative. No great minds are being born anymore, no Heroic people, there are no great Artists, no great Thinkers, rarely does one qualify as a Philosopher anymore. Our current Jewish operated world doesn't allow for such individuals to come into existence – for the Jewish mind that is projecting the world right now is ugly, chaotic and devoid of nature.

And do remember! – having no property is part of the Jewish Communist agenda as well. This includes having no family, no wife, no husband, no children, no identity, no collective, no race, no ethnicity, no nation, no religion of your own people, no spirituality of your own

people, no idols, no history – nothing. There is neither Jew nor Gentile : You are all One in Jesus. Hate your mother, father, daughter, sister, brother, son – even your own Self! Give up your Self and bow down to the Will of the Jewish God and his Son! Sell everything and let the Communist Party, the Apostles, then decide who needs and who gets what. Surely, ass licking won't change their judgment. All written a long time ago, all planned a long time ago.

In the Jewish worldview, their God created everything and “chose them”. You can bet your last dollar that they believe how your very life as a Gentile on the world of “their God” has to be paid for by a monthly subscription. You have to follow their rules and their guidelines because you are a stranger to their planet. And this is what is, slowly but surely, happening and going on. But, to make sure that this planet truly becomes “theirs”, they are buying it up – year by year – they are taking control over every possible element of the infrastructure and of the mind-molding tools available. Never before in history did we have so many faggots, trans-imbeciles, degenerates, liberals, self-hating, guilt-ridden people. And almost all of it was accomplished in the last two generations by destroying the family, the woman, the wife, the mother.

Feminism played a crucial role in that. The family unit must be abolished in Communism. So must any form of inheritance. You already own nothing, so there is little of material worth that you can pass on to your children. But, this inheritance includes the soul, the spirit, the genes and various mental values. The White person of today is supposed to give none of these elements to his children – he is supposed not to even have White children – which means that he isn't allowed to give his own genetics as an inheritance. He isn't allowed to teach the child about the White soul, spirit and pre-Christian faith of his own people. He isn't allowed to teach him the Truth and real Moral and Ethical values. All of this is regarded as inheritance, inheritance which isn't allowed by the Jewish Big Brother.

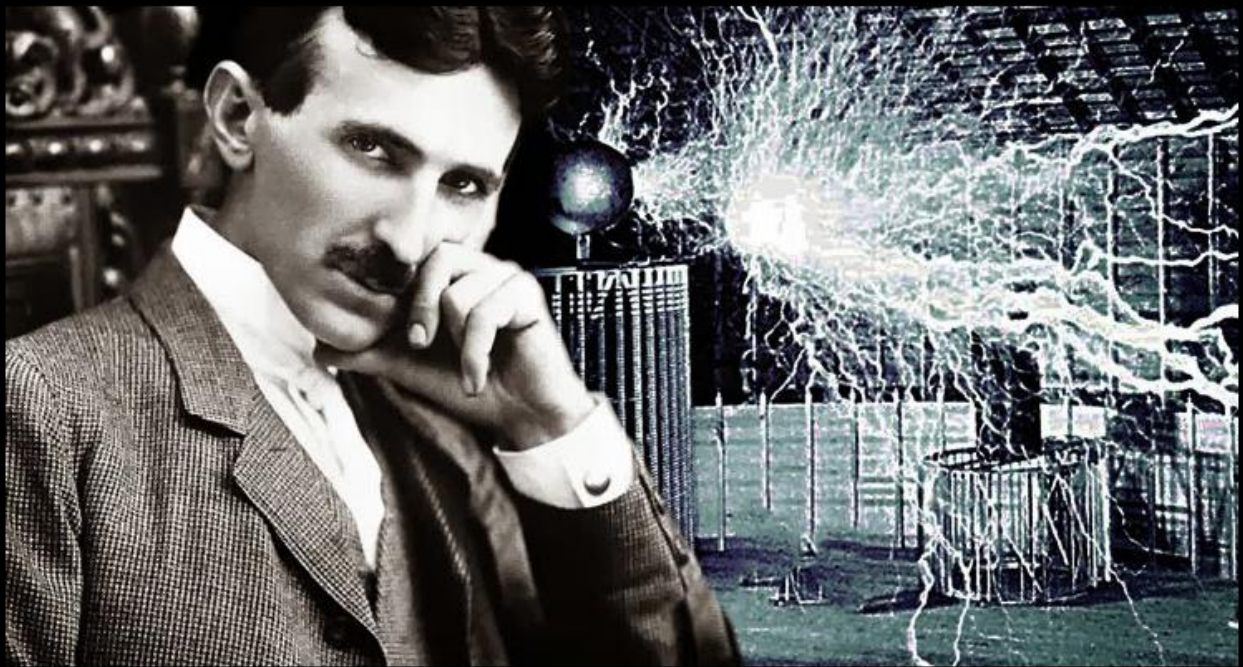
Freedom is the only answer to all of this.

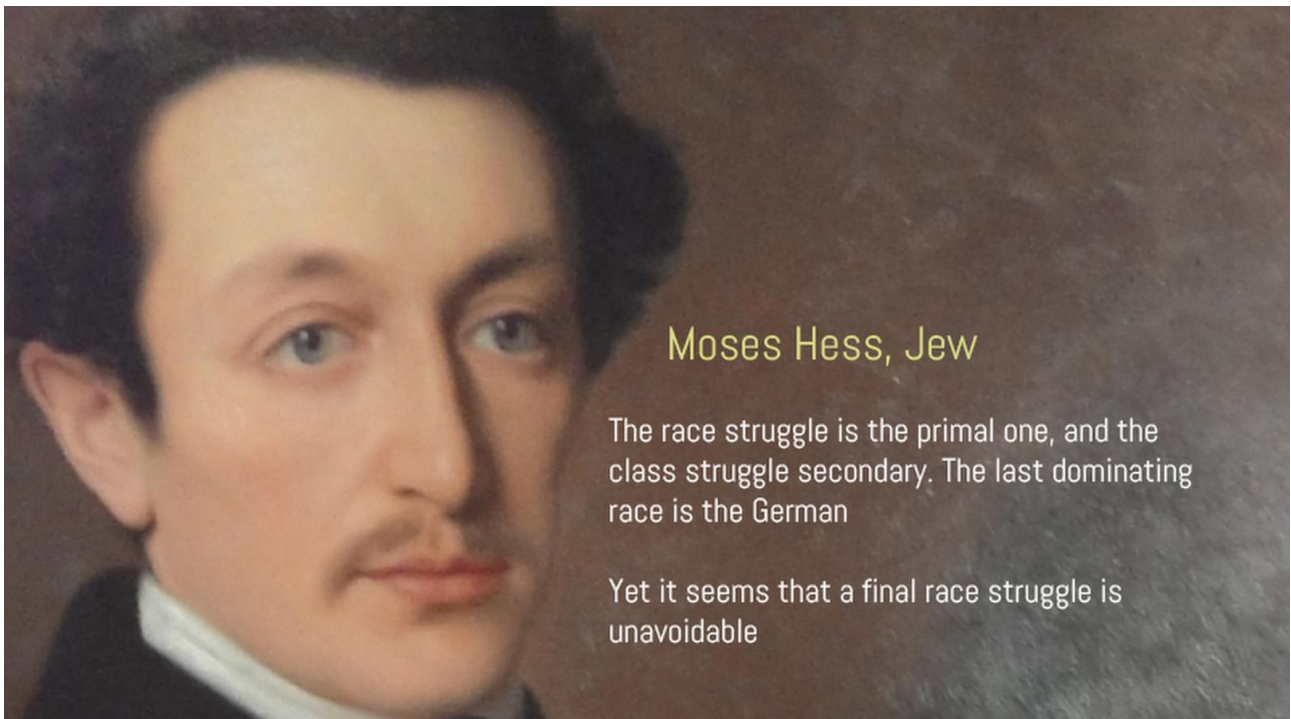
True, natural, Aryan freedom. We must wake up this long forgotten part of our body, mind and soul within our people. Their blood must be boiling for it and demanding it. A life of our values, among our people; a life of family where we leave an inheritance for our children. A life of worth, of self-reliance, of honor, friendship and love. A life where White people live in harmony and order, a life where we all understand that we are brothers and sisters.

A life in which death is the only subscription fee we have to pay.



An Aryan future of beauty and great minds





Moses Hess, Jew

The race struggle is the primal one, and the class struggle secondary. The last dominating race is the German

Yet it seems that a final race struggle is unavoidable

All the World's a Stage

April 17, 2017 Axe of Perun

One year ago I started writing here on Renegade. To be exact I began writing on 2016/03/27 with the first post being a quick remark on how Easter has abso-fucking-lutely nothing to do with Jesus nor Christianity. It's been 113 articles since then and over half a million words, probably even closing to a million considering all the images with text which I provided. A small encyclopedia, free of charge for my Aryan brothers and sisters. The Axe sure had to be re-sharpened every now and then, but I spent every possible minute of my free time on researching, reading, compiling, collecting, writing and editing articles, information and data. I couldn't face my Ancestors, our Gods, the Creator – if I were to die tomorrow knowing that I did not do whatever I could with all my currently available resources and tools. There would be no honor in my life were I to let Lies win over the Minds of my people.

It is a dramatic change when Truth touches your soul. Everything else, all the illusions, lies, deceptions – they all fade away – to the point where they do not exist anymore. Knowing where you are, where you are going, not being controlled by the tricks which the Chosenites are throwing at you – it is like pushing yourself through a massive crowd of imbeciles. You finally see the true Light. And what it reveals isn't nice, nope, it sure as hell is not. The masses have been brainwashed to believe that only "good" things show up by the attainment of Truth. This couldn't be further from reality. Everything you learn, no matter what it is, at that very moment reveals to you both sides of the coin. Sometimes you miss out on things, but it is your duty to figure it all out. You learn about Fire and know now

that it can be put to good use – or used as a harmful weapon. Every true Evil therefore comes with an intent; it is not random, nor does it happen by chance.

Every Lie on this planet happens with a full-blown intent. It is impossible to claim that all the Lies which the Jews have sold to this world are random, made up bullshit stories. They made them with an intent. They created them. They did not think twice about them. They know very well what they have done, what they keep on doing and what they plan to do till the end of fucking time. Lie. Corrupt. Deceive. Infiltrate. Overthrow. To them every established Aryan order is merely a castle which needs to be blown up at the right spot – just like in the Lord of the Rings movie. Only in this case, we aren't talking about a literal bomb but an infiltration through language, words, propaganda – the bomb isn't a physical explosion of vibration – but a sound that brainwashed the people, the order and the society into destroying itself from the inside out.

All true Evil comes with an Intent.

Unless the average lemming truly grasps this statement, he will never be able to completely comprehend and value the Jewish crimes on this planet. He will go on through his life saying that it is not “all Muslims”, not “all Jews”, and ironically somehow, somehow he will manage to convince himself however that we are “all just Humans“. It is because the lemming does not and cannot understand that Truth does not just reveal the “good” – it reveals the bad in everything around you, depending on the current stage of Truth that you are at. Some believe 9/11 was done by random Muslims, others believe it to be an inside job and – finally – some know that the Jews are behind it. These are different stages of knowledge, which represent different stages of Truth, from false to true, and they change the perception of the individual every single time.

Once you awaken, you will never go back to sleep. It is impossible. And you will know that you are holding to the Truth when you can prove it to yourself every single day anew – or when it is consistent in every step along the way. Two plus two will remain 4 no matter what type of mathematics you afterwards apply to it – no matter how complicated it becomes – it will remain true when you draw the blueprint of your house or when you plan to send a rocket to the stars. It is fascinating how important this extreme “individualism” was for the Jews at this point in time of our history, how important it was to sell it to our youth and brainwash them with it.

How can someone claim there to be a Jewish group with Jewish ideas, beliefs, customs, purposes, aims and missions – and yet after being shown several hundred quotes of those bastards – he will still say that those are just “some” of these Jews, it can't be all of them and – **see!** – there are some Jews who are on the “other side”, so it surely can't be all of them. Nothing happens on random. Everything happens for a reason. There is no chance. It all fits right in together. There must be Jews on both sides as it empowers the individualism hypnosis of the masses. How can a billion people be Muslims and follow a strict law of life and yet it isn't “all the Muslims”?

Our People do not understand anymore what it means to be part of a collective. This makes it for other collectives extremely easy to destroy them.

Israel's Jewish Essence Is Non-Negotiable: A Response to Mahmoud Abbas

Posted: 10/05/11 09:30 AM ET

White Nationalism: A Scourge That Won't Go Away

Posted: 03/12/2012 8:35 am

Jew, Moses Hess in his Rome and Jerusalem :

We call every being free, in the natural sense, which can develop its own destiny, its inner calling, according to its natural inclinations, without any external restraint. That being is free, in the moral sense, which follows its calling with consciousness and will, whose will coincides with the divine law or will.

Without regeneration there can be no people, and without a people, in the modern sense of the word, there can be no modern patriotism.

Jews in White Western Nations control : the media, government, education, banks, politicians, news, hollywood, etc. They tell you what to think and believe; how to act and react. They tell you what is right and what is wrong. They tell you to open your borders, to become multi-cultural. They tell you how you should live, that you shouldn't have children, and if you do - that they should be race-mixed. They diversify every Nation, limiting your natural environment.

You are not Free. You are under external Jewish restraint, 24 hours a day.

Without regenerating the people, from generation to generation, the people, the nation, the race - cease to exist and die. This shouldn't be a difficult concept to grasp, but the modern-day brainwashed lemming does not understand this. America will not be America once the people who created it, namely Europeans, will be dead and gone. White European people on this planet currently are denied to develop their own destiny. And the main source of this denial are the Jews.



We had a healthy idea of individualism once, a long time ago. But it had to be protected, just like your Body is protected by your Immune system. All the various organs then work together to allow You – the Individual – the Self : To experience life. The Nation,

the Racial collective, its soldiers, its philosophers, its wise men and women, its spiritualism – all of these elements represent the Immune system of the People. Whenever the Immune system wins and defends itself, it defends the freedom, safety and security of the People, of its Women and Children. It gives them free time which allows for Great Minds and Individuals to arise.

For the first time in history, since the Jews have taken entire control of our Civilization, there are almost no big names showing up among our people. Everyone is busy 24/7 – work, school, entertainment, desires, lust, etc. – the people are on a never ending trip of drugs. Those who could have and would have otherwise perhaps become something great are serving the Jews and developing elements which further the Jewish agenda. Those who wake up come to the realization that they are facing the World's biggest and most dangerous enemy in this Universe. It crumbles many of them, it awakens in them a false optimism that someday, somehow, this Jewish system will collapse on its own – either by a return of some Jew or by some kind of economic failure.

Many embrace the Jewish occult lifestyle – they became partial Jews themselves – by embracing the Jewish idea of Evil, for in the Jewish worldview one has only fully lived if one embraces Evil and that Evil, the Jews say, comes through Choice. You choose to do it, it comes, as we have said, with an intent. It is this false use of “will” that the Jews sell to these gullible imbeciles through Kabbalah, where it is basically said that those who use Evil are closer to God – they are even above the “Angels” themselves who are, from the Jewish perspective, “cursed” to do only Good. In other words, the users and source of Evil has convinced people that using Evil is true liberty. Does it surprise you that they developed Democracy? Does it surprise you that in Democracy Evil is allowed to exist? Does it surprise you that such a society is being sold to us as a Liberal, Tolerant society of Freedom? **The French revolution basically liberated Evil.**

What does it take for such Evil to remain hidden? Acting.

When you know that someone is Lying all you see before you is him trying to Act as if he is telling the Truth – all it takes for him to sell something as being true is to convince the people that what he says is right. It doesn't have to completely convince the person – it has to sound “reasonable enough” to pass the sad excuse of a firewall which the mind of the lemming has. The Jew has to pass the 50% mark in order to convince the people of his act. Or he has to make something, which really is true, seem to be untrue – this, at the same moment – raises his own lie in the percentage mark. This, on its own, is the basis of democracy – acting – is the key element of it. And the greatest actors of it are the Politicians.

A year has passed since my first article and the same nonsense about Easter is going on again. The Pope, the priests, the bishops – all of them are lying to the masses that “Christianity” has got something to do with this old Pagan holiday and observation of Spring, the re-awakening of Nature. Fucking Eggs and Rabbits beside Jesus. What a joke we are living in! What masses of imbeciles we are surrounded with! Illiterate idiots who cannot read the Jewish book with both of their eyes. Find the chapter which explains the

holidays of Easter and Christmas! **You can't. You won't.** All you will find is that it even forbids Christmas as a Pagan holiday. And people, gullible and stupid as they are, still continue to worship the dead Jew who was hung on a fucking tree as their Savior.

These people are just as brain dead as the Liberals who believe there to be only One Race. Both of them are in the same category of Zombies with those who believe that the masses of “migrants” that are coming from Africa to Europe are “refugees”. **What are they escaping from, pray tell?** Their own people? It is with this massive amount of idiots which we are surrounded. Illiterate lemmings who have no other purpose in life but their own self-destruction, which includes trying to convince us that we are wrong and that we should embrace their way of thinking : Whether that be the “We are all One Race” or the “We are all One In Jesus” narrative is completely irrelevant.

The Church was killing people for having the Bible in written form. They did not want the people to read it and to learn what is written in it. By pure coincidence, it is a Jewish Talmudic law to kill any non-Jew who reads the Jewish Bible, namely the Torah.

For most people, their Brain probably didn't make “click” even after reading that statement. It is truly a miracle that the Bible has spread in such a huge amount and has become so accessible and yet still remains alive among us. Its worst nightmare, namely being available to the masses, **did not destroy it.** It did not kill it, for the masses are illiterate, worse than they have ever been. They all are Christians who live “by faith” and not “by deeds”. Doing anything would mean that you don't believe in Jesus or God, that you don't believe in his “divine plan” and that you don't “trust him enough” and when life seems to suck and be painful, you should just accept it as a “challenge” to truly test your faith. We have come to a point where reading the Bible itself might be considered a lack of faith in Jesus.

After all – this life is irrelevant. Only the afterlife is important to the Christian. I wonder why it is, therefore, that nothing is happening anymore in our societies in terms of a true resistance? I wonder why it is that any revival of Paganism and our Roots is being attacked and immediately infiltrated by Jews as is the case with that Seth Chagi Jew and his “Asatru Community”. How many “Christians” realize that their great Jesus was simply a part of the Jewish sect of Essenes? Coudenhove-Kalergi himself reminded them of it. The Jew Moses Hess did the same. The entire collection of non-authorized Bible-related scriptures talk about it. And yet nobody seems to notice, nobody seems to care. **What was the essential part of the Essene cult? What did they teach?**

Ascetism, Celibacy, Anger is forbidden (in modern terms Hatred), Self-inflicted poverty, rejection of riches of any kind, community of goods (social welfare) as it is described in the Acts within the New Testament, no oath may be taken, etc. You are following a Jewish sect, a member of it. Christianity is the expansion of this Jewish Essene sect, which then, in order to survive among Europeans, implemented European Pagan elements – and wherever necessary – destroyed and killed resistance. The Jews realized the potential of this deadly poison and applied it to us. The Essenes had their difficulties with the other

Jewish cults but they never rejected the core element of Judaism – they never hated them entirely.

What in the fuck has the conflict between two Jewish sects got to do with You, the European?

Nothing. Is this so difficult to realize? Is this so difficult to admit to yourself? Listen, take a deep breath. Say : Nothing. Learn to say : No. Christianity has nothing to do with Europe. It has nothing to do with your Spirit, Soul or Culture. Everything you hate about Communism is the basis of Jewish Essenism, which is the basis of Jewish Christianity. The Jew Josephus in Chapter 8 of “The Jewish War”, states the following :

For there are three philosophical sects among the Jews. The followers of the first of which are the Pharisees; of the second, the Sadducees; and the third sect, which pretends to a severer discipline, are called Essenes. These last are Jews by birth, and seem to have a greater affection for each other than other sects have.

And your Christianity comes from it. Hell, the Rosicrucians themselves openly say that they are based upon the Essene cult! Every single Christian holiday is Pagan European. The confession booth comes from Babylon. The Flood story of the Bible comes from Sumeria and Babylon. All of the early Christian saints were Slavic Gods, re-named and re-used for Christianity. Nuns are non-existent in the Bible.

Jews did not celebrate birthdays as that would be people-worship and therefore a Sin. Your birthday of Jesus is made up as well. Everything about that Jewish religion of Christianity is – made up. A Pharisee, Paul, picked up the Essene Jesus story and created Christianity. Do you even comprehend what your life should look like if you were to follow the Bible and the Essene cult of Christianity? **Let me picture it for you** : No idols, no images, no property, no family, no emotions – an ugly, bland, colorless, emotionless world. Since Television is basically “motion pictures”, it falls into the category of sin as well – especially the worship of Celebrities. All you have to do is watch the movie Equilibrium – this is the ultimate end goal of your religion. Repeat with me : I am not a Christian.

You did not sell all you have. You don't plan to abandon your Family. You don't plan on allowing Evil to destroy this world. You do not plan to live in complete poverty and celibacy. You do not think that we are all the same and entirely equal. You do not regard the Jews as Chosen people of anything. You do not worship Jesus nor the Jewish fake God of idiocy. You – are not a Christian.

For being a Christian implies that you are, as the New Testament says, a “seed of Abraham”. That you are part of the Jewish “root Tree”. These are not my words, this is not my theory, this is not my imagination, this is what your fucking book says. Therefore, take a god damn mirror now – watch yourself deeply – look into your own eyes, get lost in them and finally release this spell which has been put upon you, say it with full heart, mind and soul : **I am not Christian. I have never been Christian. I will never be a Christian.** Stop playing an act. Stop lying to yourself. Take back control of your own Self. Become an Aryan again. Burn the Jewish indoctrination that blinded you through Fear. Stop believing in a literal Jewish drama between two Jewish sects.

Fuck them. Both of them. All of them. Now look at the world and realize how far this idiotic lie of the Jews has gone and come to. All secret societies are based upon it. All revolutions and ideologies have been based upon it. You read in the last article [“The Plague of Democracy”](#) how all of it is based on Judaism and the Jews – Democracy, Christianity, Communism, Bolshevism, Feminism, Liberalism, Marxism, Internationalism, Globalism, Capitalism – it all comes from them, their worldview, their “spirituality”, their lies. It has infected and infested the entire fucking planet and it is about damn time that we got rid of it all. And the only cure for it is the absolute Truth and nothing but the absolute Truth – this means that you have to face Evil, know Evil – so that you are able to identify and destroy it as well. Such a difficult task can only be accomplished by the **Aryan Will, Heart, Mind and Soul.**

It is therefore absolutely clear why the Jews wish to genocide and exterminate the White European Aryan Race from the face of the Earth. If they accomplish this, if they succeed in it – no one will ever again be able to see through their lies, their deception, their theater. **The world will then truly become a stage.** An artificial collaboration of lies and hypnosis – with people running around believing they are trans-chickens and trans-cats. A world in which the Jews will sell to the masses a hologram of a Jewish prophet who will tell them to submit to “God’s Chosen” and to kill all non-believers. People cry after watching Hollywood movies. People cry on Easter because of the Jew Jesus. And I basically already have a god damn tattoo of a face palm on my forehead.

Moses Hess, Rome and Jerusalem, 1918

Zionist, Socialist Jew



The Messianic era is the present age, which began to germinate with the teachings of Spinoza, and finally came into historical existence with the great **French Revolution**. Every Jew has within him the potentiality of a Messiah and every Jewess that of a Mater dolorosa.

Judaism is a historical religion, a historical cult, in contradistinction to Paganism, which is a natural cult. All feast and fast days of the Jews, their deep piety and reverence for **tradition**, which almost apotheosizes everything Hebraic, nay even the entire Jewish cult, all have their origin in the **patriotism** of the Jewish nation.

Pass Over - Massacre of Egyptians

Hanuka - Massacre of Canannites

Purim - Massacre of Iranians

Yom Kippur - Massacre of Nature



The European nations have always considered the existence of the Jews in their midst as an **anomaly**. The great teachers of the knowledge of God **were always Jews**. We cannot understand a single word of the Holy Scriptures, so long as we do not possess the point of view of the genius of the Jewish nation which produced these writings.

Isaiah 34 :

Come near, ye nations (goyim), to hear; and hearken, ye people: let the earth hear,
and all that is therein; the world, and all things that come forth of it.

For the indignation of the Lord is upon all nations (goyim), and his fury upon all their armies:
he hath utterly destroyed them, he hath delivered them to the slaughter.

Their slain also shall be cast out, and their stink shall come up out of their carcasses,
and the mountains shall be melted with their blood.



Even in primitive Christianity, as long as it did not separate itself completely from Judaism and the historical cult, the Jewish conception still survived, according to which resurrection, the "Kingdom of Heaven," and "the world to come," are identical with the **Messianic age**, the rebirth of the Jewish nation.

I still believe that Christianity was a step forward on the road toward the goal of humanity, which the Jewish prophets termed the Messianic age. Christianity is, after all, **a religion of death**, the function of which ceased the moment the nations reawakened into life. An influence similar to that of Christianity is exerted by Islam in the East. Both religions teach **resignation** and **submission**.

In order to **conquer** the pagan world, the daughter of Judaism [Christianity] was forced to make greater concessions to paganism than the latter made to Judaism. And the more Jewish, the more humane the pagan world became, the more could Jews participate in the culture of this world and contribute to its progress.

A childless union is nowhere so much deplored as among the Jews. According to the rabbis, a childless man is like **unto the dead**.

AUGUST 12, 2013

Bright-Side Economics By Roger Altman / Pope & Change / Plus: What's next for Bracey Manning? p13

TIME

THE CHILDFREE LIFE

When having it all means not having children

BY LAUREN SANDLER



time.com

Lauren Sandler is, of course, Jewish



Even in Remote Areas

June 12, 2017 Axe of Perun

Phew, once you stop typing for a decent amount of time it feels really strange when you try to get back to it. My mind doesn't seem "de-fragmented" enough to properly shoot through thoughts and ideas, so I'll have to write something smaller for starters before I can get back into doing very rich and powerful texts – I have several subjects I plan to write about – but, all in due time.

As for me – I found myself as of late in a really busy schedule that doesn't allow me to invest as much time as I could before – that is to say, as much time as I would want to. While people like us have to waste 70% of the day on nonsense just to keep on living, the Jews can invest entire 24 hours a day to keep on pushing their agenda. Obviously, the media they control, which is available non-stop, is helping enormously in that endeavor. Shutting down the TV within a city while co-ordinating the spread of pro-White information could be a very nice combination of activism, for as long as there exists any Jewish-run source you won't be able to tap into the minds of the average people, especially not of the lemmings.

They need to be strapped to a chair and shown the information until their brainwashing finally collapses on its own, from within. In other words, you need to make sure that the drug addicts don't have a way or the means to acquire drugs while you are trying to help them get rid of their addiction. They must abandon all hope and desire for the drug. Some of the lemmings manage to do this on their own – sometimes it happens, as if by some

strange destiny – alas, the Jews take such situations into account as well and therefore try to immediately lead these low-awakened people into yet another illusion.

The moment the lemming reaches for oxygen, the Jew pushes him back into the water.

There is another way – one which combines the “hidden” teaching behind the “as above, so below” idea. You have to take individuals and lead them into already awakened groups of people. Within that group there must exist people they know somehow, somehow – and people they never met. Once you introduce these individuals to such a group, you can give them small packets of information on the Jewish question and every piece of information must be both confirmed and promoted by the rest of the group. This gives the new recruits a feeling of the “above”, because the information itself comes from an outside superior source that attempts to give not only the Truth, but also a greater awareness and perception of the world.

On the other hand, it gives a feeling of “below”, as the new recruit can immediately identify with other members who will stand not only beside him, but also behind him. In that very moment, the newly recruited individual has little to no reason to immediately dismiss the new information. Alas, be cautious to not bombard him with too much data immediately. Make sure that he understands that all the people from the group are sane, healthy, strong and wise individuals themselves. If the power of a group is not available for you, but you still wish to wake up people around you, you will have to re-create this “above” and “below” feeling without the group effect.

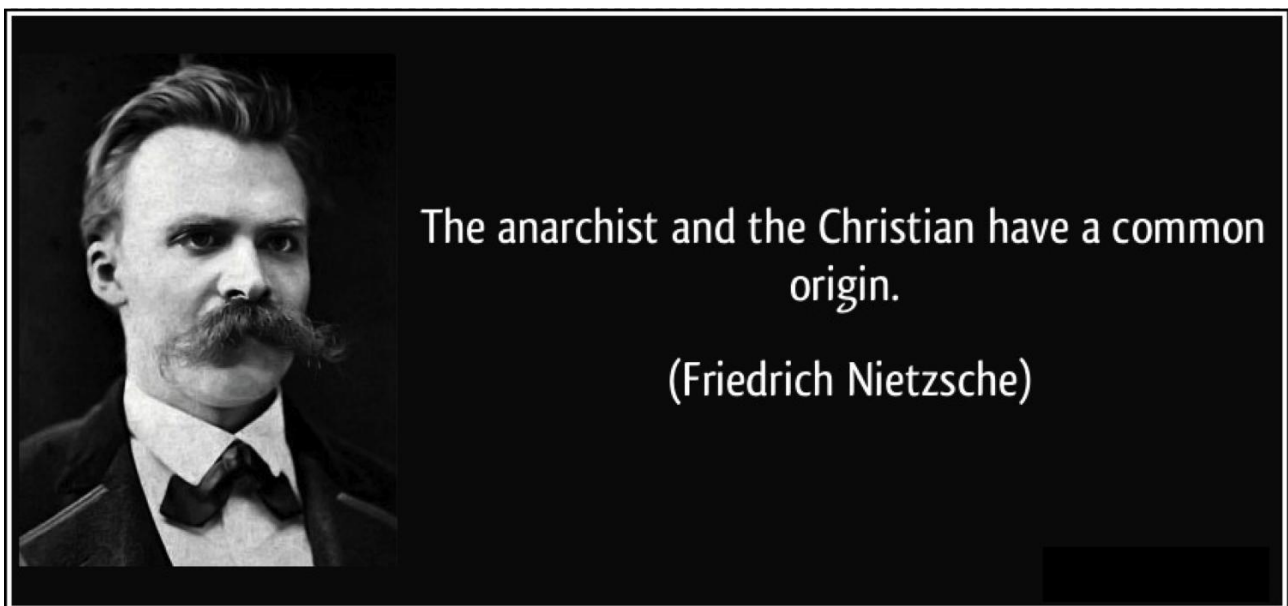
This is the same process, the very same thing, that the Jews are doing 24/7 through their various media outlets. It is something that they are doing, for example, with all the race-mixing advertisements : they try to make the lemming identify with something.

You must do the same.

My schedule took me to a very remote area – a very small town, if you can even call it a town – with only Whites in it. Friendly faces everywhere, everyone greeting everybody else, a warm and welcome environment. It felt like home until I stopped for a drink and had to listen to the conversation of some younger folk. There she was – a beautiful Aryan goddess – all she needed were god damn fucking wings and you’d call her an angel. However, something seemed tainted within her expression, her eyes were dead, her laughter was artificial, her stance was forced and the way she constantly kept nodding her head made me think of a chicken. She conversed with some other White women, both very beautiful – however – they lacked those strange characteristics of hers. She led the conversation entirely and, in short, it went on like this :

“I tested myself for all various kinds of vitamins and I’m lacking a certain vitamin which comes from an overdose of suntanning – but I just cannot stop tanning myself! I hate my White skin, it’s just horrible – look at us! – how White we are, isn’t that just disgusting? If I could, I’d like to be Black or Brown, but sadly, that’s just one of those things you can’t influence in life.”

Her friends didn't respond too much to that and it would seem that she noticed my facial expressions – she asked me, believe it or not – what I thought about it. I told her that she would be ugly if she were Black or Mixed and that she wouldn't be smart anymore either – skin color, after all, I told her, is not just some kind of “fashion”, it is genetics – and you wouldn't want to have Black genetics. “I don't agree with your opinion”, was all she replied with, disappointed and angry. **Gotta love that “opinion” shit, right?** Genetics, DNA, Races – those are terms based on opinion, not on facts. After all, everyone is entitled to his “opinion”, truth doesn't matter, all that matters is what is “fashionable”, “trendy”, and what seems to be likeable and sell-able at the moment. The average Liberal thinks like a Communist while acting like a Capitalist, selling himself by following equal standards and norms that gained a trendy momentum. It's like Christians not realizing that Jesus was a Jew, a Communist and an Anarchist – selling all your property, you know – is part of that idea as well.



Speaking of the Devil, a young man joined their discussion – it seems that he is a friend of some of those other girls. He ends up being a hardcore leftist, liberal, anarchist – and, believe it or not – he tells them how he hates private possession. Now, here comes the kicker – he has a wife, kids, owns and rents out a home and, on top of it all, works in marketing. Nothing makes you rob people of their possessions better than thinking that no one should have any possession anyways, right? He was very deeply concerned with vaccinations, unhealthy food, industry, TV, etc. – to a certain degree, this man is on the right path, however, as we said before – he was, as a low-awakened person, misled by the Jews into yet another abyss.

He asked the White girl whether or not she had kids of her own, to which she gave a disgusted facial expression as if he told her something very nasty and inappropriate. “No”, she replied, “I have two cats that keep me up all night already, thank you!”. I jumped in by saying that cats are not children, they cannot replace children and it is idiotic to even compare the two of them. Shocked by me jumping into the conversation she simply said :

“I love them, they are mine, I am emotionally attached to them and they require a lot of my time!”

Here I was, sitting in a very remote area and having to listen to a brainwashed White Aryan woman trying to spread her poison unto two other White women, and a parent, a husband, a father, an “educated” man, who is against everything masculine and sane in this world. Both a living contradiction of themselves. And yet they have a high opinion of themselves and keep on walking upon their Jewish path of doom. Sadly, there wasn’t much more time for me to plant many seeds into them as I had to move on – but the fact remained that the only reason why these two individuals had become so degenerate in their minds was because of Jewish brainwashing.

This remote area had nothing spectacular, there were no Jews (as far as I was knew), no non-Whites – but it had access to the internet, the radio and the television. All it took, 2000 years ago, to keep on brainwashing our people was a walking Jew with a Book in his hands. What the book, as a media, did back then, is now enhanced with modern digital versions dramatically. If one Jewish “holy” book with talking donkeys was capable of turning our people against each other, imagine what a bombardment of Jewish mind manipulation is capable of.

2000 years later and Christianity still exists among us. Within it we find the ideas of Liberalism, Democracy, Communism, Cannibalism, Animal and Human Sacrifice, Genocide, Socialism, Marxism, Anarchism, Self-Hatred, Guilt, Open Borders, Bolshevism, etc. And still, to this very day, there are Christians who pretend to be Pro-White, Anti-Jewish and against all of these terms we just mentioned. A complete mind-fuckery of the finest degree. One has to understand that those supposed pro-White Christians are a very tiny minority within Christianity – an insignificant number that the rest of Christians would gladly purge in a new inquisition. I was actually surprised that none of them started talking about god damn Jesus – or better yet – that some local Priest joined the discussion with a Nun backing him up.

The Jewish “Holy Ghost” seems to touch the Goyim with various degrees of poison, idiocy and darkness. Meanwhile, Trump visits the Jew-wall and prays upon it – a very pro-White act, going to the site of the Jew temple, which White Aryans destroyed back in the day when they were not brainwashed by the Holy Jew book. The Chess game still continues, some claim. Others, not admitting defeat and their own stupidity, explain it away with him being just part “of their mission”, as if they are going to “use him” for their next “masterful step”.

William Pierce must be turning over in his grave all the time.

I do hope that his Spirit will rise among us again as well – if he were alive today, he would be constantly attacking all these false and Jew-operated “pro-White” channels of the movement. You know he would. You know he would hate Trump more than he hated Bill Clinton. Pierce understood the Jews and would not fall for their idiocy that easy. You know the girl and the guy I talked about reminded me of a quote of his :

Aristocratic values are masculine values and democratic, egalitarian values are feminine values. It is also true that in a very broad sense materialism is a feminine way of looking at the world. It is a way which puts emphasis on safety and security and comfort and on tangible things on the expense of intangibles. It is not concerned at all with concepts such as honor, and very little with beauty and tradition and roots. It is a way with a limited horizon, with the home and heart very much in a sight – but not distant frontiers. Reverence and awe for nature's majesty are unknown to the materialist.

The Aryan woman said how she dyed her hair since she was 10 years old – her entire worldview is about fashion, trends and cosmetics – to the point where skin color to her is simply another element of her “material body” which she'd like to “cosmetically” change. It is the same obsession people have with piercings, tattoos and trans-humanism as of lately. They know very little, they care about nothing, yet find security in a perpetual state of “change”. They are obsessed with themselves, yet hate their own Self. **What a dark and disgusting life these people are leading.** What sad minds they are imprisoned within. It breaks my heart to see my Aryan brothers and sisters falling so low... The Anarchist guy, ironically, even said that he moved from a “dangerous” area to a more safe one recently – it surely must have been a pure coincidence that he went for the most White area that he could quickly find.

It is not as if the feminine ideas are bad or worthless – it is that they cannot come to life without the masculine.

There cannot be safety, security and comfort for the feminine without the masculine providing it, creating it and maintaining it. Nowadays however, the feminized, effeminate, feminine society which the Jews have created thinks that it can act on its own – up to the point – where it can actually replace the masculine entirely and act without it and instead of it. It is like watching someone drinking poison. Actually, it is like watching a Christian priest drinking poison because the Jew Jesus told him he can do it without dying. And, once again, one could look at all this insanity and simply not give a fuck – but, one would then have to be a hardcore individualist – which is yet another Jew-led illusion into yet another part of the Jewish abyss : When all else fails, turn people into heartless individualists who will, through their own possessed ego, serve the Jewish agenda even more than the average lemming – for these people are traitors who, in a sense, **willingly turn against their own people.**

You can conquer this planet in several ways : Religion, Conquest, Politics, and Genocide are probably the most important ones. We have Jewish imposed religions manipulating our people. We have been under Semitic attacks for over 2000 years. We are being genocided every single day through rape, murder, fertility rate poisoning, food and air poisoning and race-mixing. Finally, we are being destroyed by politics – for democracy is nothing else but the slow process of voting away your people, race and country. Instead of enemy armies preparing siege camps in front of your borders, you have enemies within your borders making you destroy your own Self through voting. All in the name of Tolerance, of course. **All in the name of Liberty, Fraternity and Equality.**

Destroying someone is quite easy if your Target does not recognize you as an Enemy anymore – but as an Equal. A poisonous concept to be found, yet again, in Christianity. Makes you wonder if there actually is anything “good” within Christianity at all. Oy vey!, you silly Christian, you may only answer with Yes or No, as the Jew Jesus said – preferably when election days are coming. Just as Jews used Christians, so did Arabs use Muslims – both Jews and Arabs trace themselves back to Abraham, both created Abrahamic religions and both are fucking with the Minds of billions of people around the world.

That mind-fuckery would be proven to me the very next day in a short conversation I had with yet another beautiful young Aryan princess. She was absolutely wonderful, blonde, blue eyed, slim – fantastic. She is a daughter that every White father deserves – his own little princess to protect, love and fight for. We found ourselves at the most strange place, the toilet. As we both waited for our turn – we talked. Turns out she doesn’t want to be a mother and once I explained to her her basic natural needs and roles she simply told me that that is my “opinion” because I am a man, and she added to it : “Why should I listen to a Man about what I should be like as a Female?”

She was somewhat of an artist by nature and thinking back on that conversation I should have tried to tell her that beauty like hers must be preserved and from an artistic standpoint she would have to agree with that – with the only way of making sure that her beauty keeps on existing turning herself into a mother. **Here is a tip for you I stumbled upon** – in race debates the usual nonsense crap of “recessive genes” will pop up. You can say the following :

“You know that in old mythological stories there existed demi-gods, half-gods, heroes who supposedly had one God as a parent and one Mortal. In the very same sense, you had Jesus the Jew having a Jewish mother and the Jewish God as his Father, according to some accounts of the “good book”, at least. So, why aren’t these people “full-blooded” Gods then? Are we to believe that “godly” genes are : Recessive? They aren’t recessive, it is because the “mortal” cannot fully decode the “god” – in that very same sense, non-White genetics cannot decode White genetics.”

Being busy and all that I didn’t have really time to check up on all the social media of our opposition and our enemies, but rest assured, I did a quick facebook search for our good old freemasonic buddies – I stumbled upon this post on their page :



Freemasons

6 June at 16:49 · 🌐

For all the Brothers and their families affected. Lest we forget.
Good Morning. It is the 6th of June. D-Day.

Today is the anniversary of one of the bloodiest days freedom has ever had to endure. But it did. Freedom survived and evil did not. Let us forever be thankful for those that put themselves in harm's way to ensure the survival of liberty. Remember them this day and everyday. Let us take from the lesson of their determination as the time is coming when the freedom loving people of the world may need to react with such determination again.

'Greater love hath no man than this; to lay down his life for his friends.'



Liberty and Freedom! Boy, we are experiencing such a huge amount of freedom and liberty, why I never felt so free in my entire life. So safe, so secure, so sound. So free, at such liberty – the Freemasons sure made me re-think everything that is going on with that post. Silly idiots. We know exactly whose “freedom” and “liberty” they are talking about. Do notice however, within the screenshot, that is to say the post of the Freemasons – it is

inclined and hinted – that they are “preparing” for a new “battle to come”. The “time is coming” when they will have to stop us nasty anti-Jewish nationalists again. **All in the name of Freedom of course.**

One has to wonder how there hasn't been a single report of a Masonic lodge being fired up by some “terrorist”, or some Abrahamic follower. There must be some kind of an invisible protective force around every single lodge. That freemasons facebook page sure is golden comedy sometimes. Check it out every now and then – to get a laugh or two. I guess one of the finest Jewish accomplishments is to convince people that they are doing something for their own self-interest, while in actuality they are serving only the Jewish interests and agenda. Imagine me pointing to your next-door Christian now, that imbecile who is waiting for a Jewish Messiah to return and rule the entire world from Israel. **Now, there's an useful idiot if you ever needed one.**

Here's another mind-kicker for ye : Multi-culturalism and Diversity are both Racism, because they imply that one Race cannot exist on its own, especially not without other Races, which further implies that those other Races are not only Superior to it, but also need to support it in every single possible aspect of life, putting the one race into a position of oppression. Since only White Nations are being diversified, we can talk about a Global Racist agenda against White Europeans. It is like telling a Man that his own Wife needs to be fucked by strangers to make his house “better” and “stronger”; to make his own existence and life “better”.



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDnaW93VP6I>

That is what Diversity and Multi-culturalism are doing to White Homelands. And to make that genocide through diversity more effective, the man and his home, his house, his nation – need to be destroyed, hence the perpetual attack on the family unit. You know, we all know that White people are truly the only Diverse Race on this planet, but we have all come to hate that very word. Therefore, I suggest we apply the word “Variety” to our existence, because we truly express it – in eye color, hair color, intelligence, wisdom, skills, technology, history, language, etc.

There is however one crucial thing which the White movement needs to understand : **There is no Religion. There are no Politics.** Both of these are Jewish illusions and made up games – the Jews themselves admit that their “religion” is not a religion, but a Law. It is a constitution – a global, walking, never-ending, merchant-like constitution. Designed for them, by them, to destroy, conquer and subvert every other people upon this Earth. And you believe in it. You give power to it. You fucking imbeciles. There are no politics, there is no democracy, there are no leaders of our Nations anymore – what we are witnessing is our enemies trying to destroy us in the most slow way which won’t make us rebel against them. They are testing, little by little, where, how and when to poke us and push further. And yet there are imbeciles who think that voting will change something, who actually can’t wait to vote because that will change history!

Even “God” has a Kingdom – Hell must be a Democracy then.

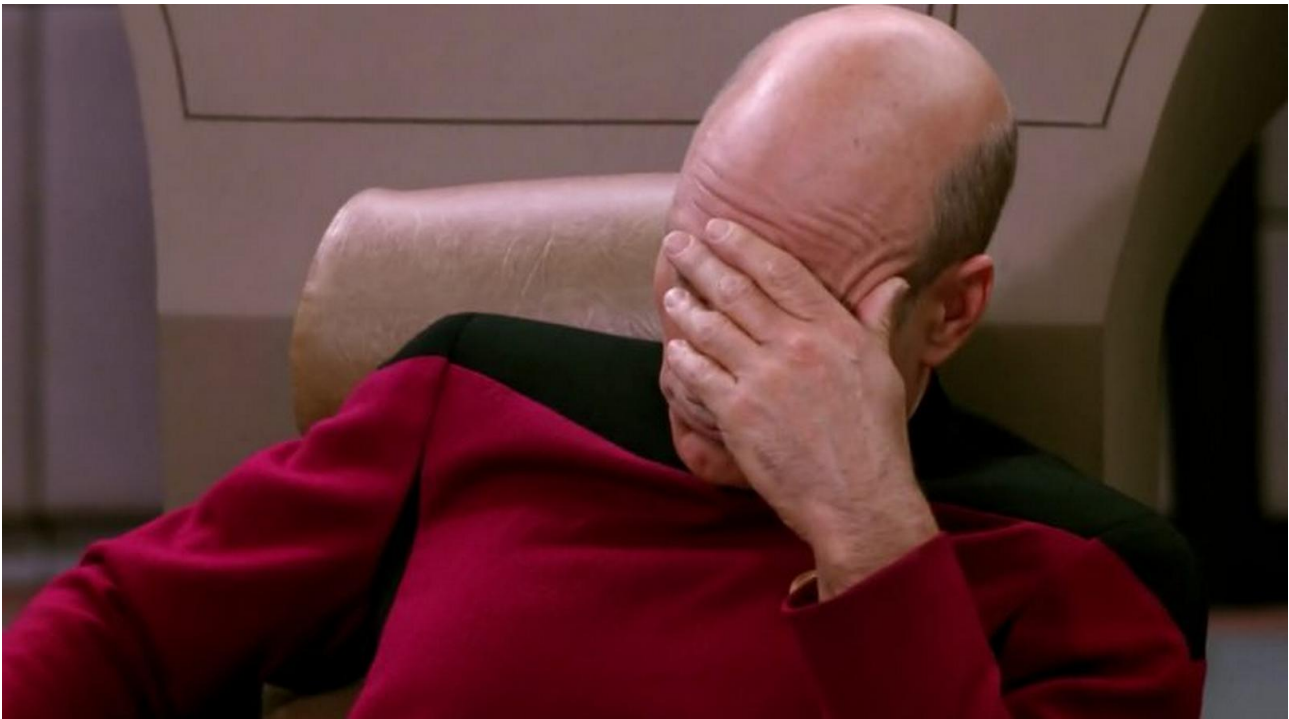
After 10000+ years of struggle, creativity, life, death, beauty and disaster – the Greatest People and Civilization – has been demoralized to the point where it believes that it has no value, no tradition, no history, no identity and no context. They managed to make White people, especially young children, believe that they are born without a meaning, without a purpose, without a place in time and space. Even worse!, they should repent for even having been born. All of these points, cohen-cidently, are part of the Christian propaganda, but Christians somehow manage to forget about that every now and then. We must just keep on praying for our enemies, it says so in the Bible :

The main issue is that non-Whites have been indoctrinated by Jews to believe that they are 100% right, whereas Whites have been indoctrinated to hate themselves. However, the true Aryans among us know that we are right. We know that truth is on our side. This has to settle into the mind of every single European alive today. **We. Are. Right.** The truth is on our side. This gives you power, strength and morale. You know, as of lately I have a certain “ritual” which I observe every single morning.



I turn on the “Mein guter Kamerad” song in honor to all the White Europeans who have died the day before. I take those 3 minutes to think about all the horrible crimes that are being done to my Volk, the rapes, the murders, the death and destruction – I let them know that I care and that I will keep that fire alive. Our time will come, no matter the cost. This I say not only for our own sake, but for the sake of the entire planet, the entire Universe, and life as we know it. For the Jewish way leads only to degeneracy and is followed up by death afterwards. That we cannot allow. That we mustn't allow. The Aryan will prevail. The Aryan must prevail.

Until next time, my Aryan brothers and sisters. Keep your minds sharp, train your body, mind and soul – stay in balance, stay in control and do not allow yourselves to get poisoned by Jewish illusions.



Truth Doesn't Even Matter to Him Anymore

June 19, 2017 Axe of Perun

Two days ago I stumbled into a guy that I had known for many years – we weren't really ever close to tell you the truth – but we somewhat respected each other's boundaries. About two years ago we had a good conversation on everything that is going on in Europe and the White Western world; about the planned genocide of our entire Race, of all the propaganda and advertisements which our people are being bombarded with, about the poisoned food, air, vaccinations – **everything**. He gets it all pretty much, but there is one crucial point which he never was able to, and judging by our last conversation two days ago, will never be able to get rid off. I'm talking of course about the first Jewish mind poison called the Bible and Christianity. I tried as much as I could to transform the mind of this individual because he was recognized as a leader of a group of people – largely weak-minded lemmings – who kept on repeating his viewpoints. Perhaps it is this small boost of ego which is preventing him from following the entire truth – perhaps he thinks of himself, in his own small world – as some kind of a celebrity who has to keep his image "clean" in order for his "fans" to keep on following him?

Perhaps some people are not capable of taking up the burden of responsibility which comes from knowledge – knowledge, of course, being part of the path of Truth. One wouldn't really mind their position too much, were they not responsible for all those other people who are following them. Many characters of this movement fall into such a pit of the abyss – their image is worth to them more than the actual Truth. It goes to the point where

their image has to be “different” from others, they have to be so “unique” in the way they are telling the Truth that they find pieces and bits here and there which they twist and change in order to somehow present themselves as more “fashionable” messengers of this Truth, which of course isn’t pure anymore, for those pieces and bits have degenerated it – what they ignore and label as “harmless” little changes, ends up being the total destruction of the Truth.

You wouldn’t swim in a pool which pieces of shit floating around at several points of it – now would you? By that very same logic, you should not allow yourself to twist the Truth just and only to sell your “pool”. You are not selling the pool – you are giving our people the water of Truth which they are needing more than ever before in the history of not only our own Race, but the history of this entire Planet. Lying, just and only to get more “lemmings” to follow you, is not going to create a strong and firm foundation against our enemies, for they will be able to break the weak-willed people. They will crush them with words, they will turn them against you by the mere act of pointing out that you deliberately lied, or even talked unnecessary stuff in order to gain their trust for the time being. Alas, imagine sitting at a round table with the brightest minds of our movement. A discussion pops up on how to use the lemmings, the left-wing imbeciles, the communist-deluded marxist degenerates – after a while the group might even agree to simply use them as “cannon fodder”. The statement would find its basic value in the simple truth that Jews and their allies are using them as cannon fodder against us anyways already – some may finally realize the Truth, others can only be controlled by us, rather than by the Jews themselves.

Such decisions, discussions and debates will have to be led one day. We cannot entirely save each and every one of our people. That is a sad Truth which we have to be aware of. What we can do is offer to those hearts and minds, who are not anymore truly capable of realizing everything without becoming broken shells and bodies, a guiding hand and path of light that they can trust in and look up to. We’ll have to be strong for both them and our own selves.

Let us however return to the conversation with the Christian Nationalist. To some of you this will be a boring short story, for you can probably already imagine how it will look/sound like. I wondered myself : “Is there some kind of document which all of them read and learn by heart when discussing their Jewish religion?” Alas, all the addicted people, no matter what kind of addiction we are talking about, will usually have the same replies, comments and answers. Hell, they will even have the same emotional reactions and physical behavior of anxiety, stress and anger. A probably important point is that I initiated the conversation with him – I came to him – hoping that I could bring some light into his dark perception.

“I know you always hated me for trying to tell you the full Truth, but an Aryan should not allow himself to live in a Lie...”

“Hate is a strong word; I didn’t really hate you – I read what you wrote; I listened to what you said; I simply don’t have to agree with you.”

"You don't have to agree with "me"; I am not talking like your Jew Jesus in the Bible. I only wish that you understand what you are reading and hearing because only then will you allow yourself to actually comprehend what the message really means. I was worried, you see, when I talked few years back with your guys – how they told me that they can't really be against Jews and Judaism since they are Christians; how they can't be against Christianity since they need Christ. These people are a problem in this movement, don't you see that? And you are their supposed leader – why would you allow such a thing, knowing all that you do, about the Jews?"

"Those are simply fools, they were joking and didn't mean it that way".

"Joking? You had to step in and end our debate to calm things down!"

"It... it doesn't matter. Do you really think that the average Joe who lives in a remote area and is against immigration, but is also a Christian, is our enemy?"

"Yes. Because any Priest can come to him with a Bible, read a few key verses and turn him into a pro-immigration retarded universalist. Have you finally read the Bible yourself? Have you read the Old Testament as I asked you to two years ago?"

"No... I haven't and I don't need to."

"So, what happens when I tell you that there is neither Jew nor Greek that all are one in Christ? What will you do with that statement of the religion you supposedly follow by word?"

"I don't care about that."

"Then you aren't a Christian my friend. Your entire "faith" is based upon the words of that Jewish book, its Jewish characters and key Jewish people. If you do not follow the words of Jesus or any other god-sent related prophet : Then you aren't a Christian."

"Look... I don't have to know the whole Truth... I really don't even know anymore what true is... I have my beliefs which I can't let go and that's it..."

"Are those beliefs your own, or are they from the Bible? What would happen if a Bishop or even Archbishop came to you and told you that you'd end up in Hell if you were not to follow the words of the Bible? Obviously when I tell you that you don't give a damn – but what if a "representative" of your "religion" were to do such a thing?"

"Look... we gain nothing by fighting Christianity."

"We gain our spirit, soul and freedom by destroying it. We avenge all the millions of Europeans who died fighting against this plague that destroyed us 2000 years ago and is still, to this very day, destroying us. Look at your own Pope and all the shit he is doing!"

"I don't like that Pope either."

"Oh really? And why don't you go and kick his ass then? Or am I, a non-Christian, a heretic, supposed to do that? Why don't you challenge his power then? And how can you, a Christian, be against the highest of God's supposed representatives on Earth? Are you against "God's Will", since you believe that the Pope is appointed by God himself? Tell me

– which fucking Pope do you actually like? Tell me of one good Pope that you know of in the history of this fucking Jewish institution – and why is it that not all of them are Good?”



“...”

“Lost for words are we?”

“So what is your solution, that we all return to Paganism? (while smirking at the Pagan symbols which I wear)”

“It is a start for the likes of you. It is based upon blood, soil, ancestry – Christianity has none of it. Even worse : You become part of “Abraham’s seed” – who the hell wants to be part of team Jew?”

“I have seen many degenerate Pagans who are quite the opposite of what you represent. Where is your book, where are your standards? You have no institution, you have nothing.”

“Your fellow Christians destroyed all of it. Not only did they burn books, libraries and entire cities – but also the culture, heritage and very people of Europe. How dare you talk such nonsense. How dare you, praising your Jewish religion and Jewish book as something superior to our own people and all the magnificence they represented before we were cursed by this Jewish filth. Who was it that fought the Jews directly back in the old days?”

“...”

“Romans, Greeks, Egyptians – all of them part of the White Aryan family – all of them Pagan. What did your Christian buddies do? They went to “rescue” Jerusalem because it is the “holy land” of the Jewish book. My holy land is where my people live. Not some fucking Jews.”

“Who defended us against the Muslim invasion?”

“Europeans did. Christians were busy killing non-Christian Europeans and didn’t give a damn about the Muslims breaking into our homelands. Just as it is happening today. The only way for a Christian today to defend Europe and remain Christian is to be like you – a

Christian who has never ever read the fucking Bible, knows absolutely nothing about it and who pretends to love and live for Jesus, the Jew.”

“If your precious Paganism was so strong, why did it fall to Christianity?”

“Read history – all the great Roman and Greek people laughed at Christianity. Perhaps that was our only mistake – to think that it was harmless; an ideology of fools, imbeciles and idiots. We underestimated it. Just as we underestimated feminism, bolshevism, communism, and all the other Jewish -ism’s. They should have all been stopped the moment they were starting to arise. We should have never allowed ourselves to get to this point. And it always is the same : The Jews recruit the most degenerate imbeciles and turn our own people against us. They create the imbeciles as well in the first place – slowly, but surely – they lower the Aryan aspects of our people and shape the mixed multitude into their liking.”

“ ...”

“With all that you know about the Jews – how can you cling to a book, to a religion, to a set of laws which come from them?”

“I don’t care that it came from them...”

“Then you don’t really understand what it means to be Aryan. Then you don’t really have any self-respect or discipline. How can you not care? Would you drink water given to you by them? Wouldn’t you assume it to be poisoned? Why do you think that the very religion they gave you wasn’t poison?”

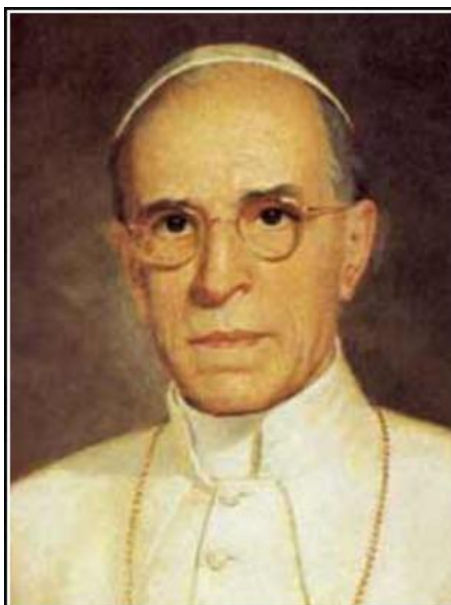
“ ...”

“What about all your holidays? You do know that all of them are Pagan, don’t you? There isn’t any Christmas, Easter, or anything similar in the New Testament, let alone the entire Jewish religion. They detest all of it – they didn’t even celebrate birthdays for crying out loud – they never wrote down when which Jew was born.”

“That doesn’t matter...”

“You know of Coudenhove-Kalergi, don’t you? You should because I mentioned him hundreds of times. You know that that mixed-raced Masonic, Philo-semitic lunatic created the European Union and was financed by Jews in the process. The bastard even married three Jewish women in his life – God knows how many of them he spawned with them upon this planet. He himself told us in his book that the “diversity of people” will be destroyed by enforced multi-culturalism and race-mixing. And what are the Jews promoting? That “diversity and multi-culturalism” are our strength! Can’t you see the same pattern here with Christianity? Our people will be destroyed by it, but at the very same time, the Jews came to us and presented it to us as our only salvation – even worse as our strength! If you had read the Bible, you would know what it says in Corinthians and you’d realized how pathetic your life-view is because of it.”

(I didn't recall the entire thing during the conversation, but for the reader I'll provide it here : 2 Corinthians 12:9-10 : But he said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness." Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about my weaknesses, so that Christ's power may rest on me. That is why, for Christ's sake, I delight in weaknesses, in insults, in hardships, in persecutions, in difficulties. For when I am weak, then I am strong.")



For centuries, Jews have been unjustly treated and despised. It is time they were treated with justice and humanity. God wills it and the Church wills it. St. Paul tells us that the Jews are our brothers. They should also be welcomed as friends.

— Pope Pius XII —

AZ QUOTES

"Look... I told you already – there are things that I cannot go against... if they are not entirely true, then I will have to learn with it..."

"Let me give you another fact – the Jewish Rabbi Mendelsohn said that their own "religion", that is to say Judaism, is not a religion, but a Law which they have turned into a religion. Do you get that? It is a Law. A Law. A constitution. And you believe in it. You live by it. Their Messiah basically represents their Law becoming Global, Universal and the One and only "Truth". If you understand that your "Christianity" came from Judaism and that Judaism is simply a Law – how can you go on pretending that you have a religion? Other Jews tell us that Judaism is Communism, Marxism, Zionism – that Masonry is based upon it – at what point do you finally allow yourself to accept the Truth?"

"I... I have to go back now... I know what I know... you know what you know... we'll leave it at that."

"I cannot be "converted" by them anymore. You and the likes of you however can. All they need is a moment of weakness and they'll turn you into a servant again. That is what you are afraid of – that your "belief" will finally consume you. For the time being we aren't enemies, you still somewhat understand what is going on, but one day – you will have to face the Truth – and I am afraid that you won't be able to accept it. That is why Christianity is dangerous. You do not have knowledge. You have only a belief."

Our ways finally parted. Looking back at it, it would have been good to have a fully-labelled Bible at hand – you know one where you already have pointed out all the most ridiculous and stupid shit that exists within it. One can't know all of it in the heat of such conversations. Well, it kind of is annoying that people like us have to know their Bible while they can go on pretending to be “righteous” without having opened the fucking thing. The guy is also a Trinitarian lunatic – it would have been nice to “remind” him of **1 Peter 4:11** : Whoever speaks, is to do so as one who is speaking the utterances of God; whoever serves is to do so as one who is serving by the strength which God supplies; so that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belongs the glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Christians. What have we allowed to grow among us?



Pope Francis @Pontifex · 20h

Peace must be built on justice, on integral human development, on respect for human rights, on the protection of creation.

640 9.5K 27K



Richard von Coudenhove Kalergi

Meanwhile, Francis was given the so-called “**Charlemagne Prize**” in 2016. Charlemagne, the man who murdered Europeans for simply not wanting to bow down to the Jewish “holy” book, played an integral part of the Jewish takeover of Europe - he allowed Jews to apply usury to Europeans, whereas he forbid the same thing to converted Christians. This would continue onwards to this very day.

It is fitting therefore that the Jews would associate the “integration of Europe” with the name of Charlemagne. Furthermore, the very first recipient of this award was Richard von Coudenhove Kalergi, a race-mixed mongrel who spoke Hebrew and would end up in Jewish Freemasonry, Bnai Brith and worked alongside Jews for the rest of his life until his death, leaving behind him also three marriages to three Jewesses.

The Charlemagne Prize was given to Richard for his so-called “**Kalergi plan**”. You should all know of it by now, but let us quickly remind ourselves of its main points :

- 1) Christianity is Jewish and must be used to conquer Europe
- 2) The Liberation of Women must destroy the Lady and the Woman
- 3) Jews must become the “Spiritual Aristocracy” of Europe
- 4) Europeans must be destroyed through race-mixing and immigration
- 5) The Nordic blood must be exterminated
- 6) If all else fails, the third world war must begin someday, somehow through Russia

A particularly interesting quote of his, which is less used, is the following :

Through thousands of years, Jewry remained true to the theocratic idea of political and ethical identity : Christianity and Socialism are both attempts of the creation of a “Reich” of God.

Two thousand years ago it was the proto-Christians, not the Pharisees and Sadducees, who continued and revived the heritage of Mosaic tradition; today it is neither the Zionists nor the Christians, but the Jewish leaders of Socialism: because they wish, with the utmost self-denial, to destroy the sin of Capitalism and liberate the People out of injustice, violence and subservience and turn the World into an earthly Paradise.

Richard was either dumb as a brick or a very good philo-semite. It is impossible to assume that he didn't know the entire plan or that he didn't get to know it as time passed on - he was not only surrounded by Jewish capitalists and bankers, but also by all their various secret societies including Zionists and the very key character of Zionism - Theodor Herzl - was a close friend to his family. In “A life for Europe”, Richard himself admits his connection to Jews, Jewish capitalists and bankers :

At the beginning of 1924, we received a call from Baron Louis de Rothschild. One of his friends Max Warburg... had read my book... and wanted to get to know us. To my great surprise, Warburg spontaneously offered us 60,000 gold marks... He arranged his 1925 trip to the United States to introduce me to Paul Warburg [who would create the Federal Reserve in the US] and financier Bernard Baruch.



Sombart Werner - <https://archive.fo/bYaFE>

“Capitalism was born from the money loan. Money lending contains the root idea of capitalism. Turn to the pages of the Talmud and you will find that **the Jews made an art of lending money**. They were taught early to look for their chief happiness in the possession of money. They fathomed all the secrets that lay hid in money. They became Lords of Money and Lords of the World.”



Oscar Ludwig Levy, Jew - The World significance of the Russian Revolution

“No doubt the Jews are responsible for this, as they are responsible for everything, because they are the spiritual father of Democracy and therefore of plutocracy. You have noticed with alarm that the Jewish elements **provide the driving forces for both communism and capitalism**, for the material as well as the spiritual ruin of this world.”



Harry Watson, Jew, Rabbi - A program for the Jews and Humanity

“The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism.

Judaism is communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race.

Europe will be false to itself that it will create a universal communism, **which will destroy blood and race as the basis of civilization**, destroy the beauties and the heroisms of the struggle for power, deny the natural superiority of the **white race**, and of Germany in particular, and produce universal equality and brotherhood.

It is not an accident that Judaism gave birth to Marxism, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism; all this was in perfect accord with the progress of Judaism and the Jews. Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters of the whole world.”



Moses Mendelssohn, Jew

“Judaism was not a religion, but a law. Judaism is not a religion, but a Law religionized.”



The Jewish Bible - Part of the “Mosaic tradition”

Exodus 22:25

If you lend money to My people, to the poor among you, you are not to act as a creditor to him; you shall not charge him interest.

Deuteronomy 23:19

You shall not charge interest to your countrymen: interest on money, food, or anything that may be loaned at interest.

Deuteronomy 23:20

You may charge interest to a foreigner [gentile, non-Jew], but to your countrymen you shall not charge interest, so that the LORD your God may bless you in all that you undertake in the land which you are about to enter to possess.



The Jewish Babylonian Talmud - The “oral” Law of Jews

Kerithoth 6b

Our Rabbis have taught: He who pours the oil of anointing over cattle or vessels is not guilty; if over heathens [gentiles] or the dead, he is not guilty. The law relating to cattle and vessels is right, for it is written: Upon the flesh of man [adam] shall it not be poured; and cattle and vessels are not man. Also with regard to the dead, [it is plausible] that he is exempt, since after death one is called corpse and not man.

But why is one exempt in the case of heathens [gentiles] are they not in the category of adam [man, human]?

- No, it is written: And ye my sheep, the sheep of my pasture, are adam [man]: **Ye are called adam but heathens [gentiles] are not called 'adam.**



Ovadia Yosef, Jew, Rabbi - October 2010

Kerithoth 6b

“Goyim [gentiles, non-Jews] were born only to serve us [Jews]. Without that, they have no place in the world - only to serve the People of Israel. Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created.”



Alfonso de Santa Maria de Cartagena, Jew - Defensorium Unitatis Christianae

“Catholic Church is the natural home of the Jews.”



Pope Francis @Pontifex · 20h

Peace must be built on justice, on integral **jewish** development, on respect for **jewish** rights, on the protection of creation.

640 9.5K 27K

When it comes to the “good” Pope thing – there are probably two names worth mentioning – Pius IX and Paul IV. Pius forced Jews into ghettos and forcibly baptized Jewish children, whereas Paul forced Jews to sell their property and ordered them to wear yellow hats. They were only allowed to sell secondhand clothes. This, of course, means nothing as they did more than enough shit to the Europeans as well – selling all your property is simply a commandment from Christianity anyways. The Jews of course didn’t like that; it backfired on them at certain times throughout history – it still allowed them however to walk among us, convert and pretend to be like us. Why didn’t all Jews simply convert to Christianity? To enforce a strong racial bondage, but also to have the excuse of persecution. After all, it served them well every single time – especially nowadays, hasn’t it? At the end of the day it is completely irrelevant what certain Popes or Christian people did in case of the Jews – Christianity itself – destroyed Europe and has never ever allowed

it to repair itself and build up a strong defense against Semitism. While certain Popes and Christians enjoyed a “good life” which the superstition of the Jew book provided for them – the Jews used the opportunity to infect, infest and dig deeper into the roots of our own people.

They didn't do the real dirty work. The Christians did it for them. The Jews didn't have the manpower to directly destroy and kill all of our Pagan libraries, sages, philosophers, scientists, women, men, children, cities, culture, heritage, etc. – they needed good goyim for that. Everything that is a commandment for them in the Talmud – the Christians have done for them against the Europeans. Idolatry is not allowed. Reading the Bible is not allowed. Usury was only allowed for Jews. Little by little, all the Talmudic and Old Testament laws and ideologies were implemented by Christians into the European continent. They created an environment in which the Jews could breathe – it wasn't perfect to begin with – but it was only the beginning of a thousand year conquest. Where the Church didn't succeed – Masonry was implemented. It wasn't difficult for Jews to win people over into Masonry – the true European didn't find anything satisfying in Christianity – it was a stranger to him – little did he know that he would end up in yet another Jewish operated institution. It is funny though, how all of these various Jewish ideologies preach “universalism”, yet the term Jew survives in each and every instance. One may not even begin to think that Jews are the same – they must ever remain something different that may not be transmuted.

There is one Papal bull worth mentioning here that is going around : Hebraeorum gens (The Jewish Race) 1569, of Saint Pius V : “The Jewish people fell from the heights because of their faithlessness and condemned their Redeemer to a shameful death. Their godlessness has assumed such forms that, for the salvation of our own people, it becomes necessary to prevent their disease. Besides usury, through which Jews everywhere have sucked dry the property of impoverished Christians, they are accomplices of thieves and robbers; and the most damaging aspect of the matter is that they allure the unsuspecting through magical incantations, superstition, and witchcraft to the Synagogue of Satan and boast of being able to predict the future. We have carefully investigated how this revolting sect abuses the name of Christ and how harmful they are to those whose life is threatened by their deceit. On account of these and other serious matters, and because of the gravity of their crimes which increase day to day more and more, We order that, within 90 days, all Jews in our entire earthly realm of justice — in all towns, districts, and places — must depart these regions.”

Does one need to be a Christian to recognize what the Jews do to a Nation they are allowed into? Do you need to be a Christian to witness all the degeneracy, chaos, death and destruction that is going on in all European nations? Did this Pope understand that he is supposed to love his Enemies? Did he understand that he is not to Resist Evil? Why does he worry about the property of impoverished Christians when Jesus told him to sell all of his possessions? Why is he against Usury – God allowed it in the Old Testament to be applied by Jews to non-Jews. Another Pope predicted that the world would end in 600 AD – what was he then?

Is the Pope Christian? Did Pius V understand that he is supposed to enjoy suffering which was caused by the Jews because it would be the source of his strength in Christ?

The Jews make a Nation multi-cultural and diverse just by being in it since they are not part of the ethnic population. They cause suffering to the ethnic people. If those ethnic people are Christians who have read 2 Corinthians 12, they would regard Diversity (the Jews) as the source of their strength. Isn't that just wonderful?

The Jews always try to make themselves look as victims as they move on towards the conquer of a new land. They include other minorities and various other groups of people into their circle of persecution and then create with growing numbers a revolution which they lead – **yet never really fight for**. They provide the illusion of willpower, the illusion of purpose for all the idiots around them – they turn them into revolutionaries and use them as the golem they programmed them to be. In the 21st century those are not only the transgenders, left-wings, marxists, communists, pedophiles, masons but also the Christians, non-Whites, even right-wingers. They are creating a mixed multitude of servants and are trying to unite them into one channeling force against the White Race.

Everybody can read the Bible nowadays. Everyone can see the idiocy behind the New Testament – the statements which make no sense whatsoever; the contradicting elements, the laughing perspectives on life, society and logic. Everyone can also read the Old Testament and realize its danger to the entire planet – the Jewish mission, their hatred for the rest of humanity. Christianity was supposed to weaken us, Europeans, to the point where the Semitic force of Islam would be capable of destroying us. But, it didn't. We were lucky because the Mongols destroyed the Muslims. We were lucky because Christianity never really succeeded in destroying the entire European spirit and soul. But, it is time to understand what Christianity, what the Bible itself, represents – and we did so going through the various Christian Cuck articles. It is a dangerous tool which destroyed Greece, Rome, Egypt, and the rest of Europe. If a disease spreads through your entire body – are you going to say that it “unified” you? The Christian is never racially based – he is only worried that his “Christian culture”, whatever the fuck that is, survives. He couldn't give a shit if a purple alien converted and lived among him. Alas, the main point is – it is all a Lie and we cannot allow ourselves to live in a Lie anymore.

And as the true European fell, little by little, so did more and more degeneracy arise.

As the true values of Europeans were labelled as heretic and forced to be forgotten, so did a hole manifest itself which allowed evil to come through. European women were not regarded as sacred anymore – no Goddess represented them – they lost their root as the Mother of the Race : Feminism was simply a matter of time. The only other element that would be given to them is a Jewish woman, Mary, who gave birth to a Jew. Honor lost its traditional and racial roots and was replaced by the Will of the Jewish God and his Son. Righteousness didn't look after its people anymore, was not guided by common sense anymore – but by the good book and its messengers. All true core values were lost and replaced by artificial Jewish ones. And today, Christians believe Jews to be God's Chosen

and can't wait for a New World Order in which the White Race won't exist. The Jews have no problem with waiting out a certain plan – they knew that one day Christianity would entirely serve them. In that very same sense – we might be having some benefits from the Internet today, but soon enough the Jews will turn it into our worst nightmare – that is also true with all modern day technology, including AI. When reviewing the history of Christianity, one should not look at the things it supposedly did to Jews – one has to look at what it did to Europe and Europeans, for the Jews were never its target that was supposed to be destroyed by it : It was the Europeans, and for that matter the rest of the Goyim, who were intended to be destroyed by it. Jesus the Jew supposedly told his fellow Jews to love their “enemies” – if this includes Gentiles in addition to some bad Jews here and there – then it would have killed the Jewish race, nation and ethnicity in due time. After all, all are one in Jesus. **All.** Jews symbolically “killed” Christianity in their fairy-tale story and therefore created a firewall against it. The rest, the Goyim, have become weak, meek and are turning the other cheek. **Remember – Semitism is the spreading of Jewish influence.**

